

Hampton - Seabrook
Minutes

Women

2-17-1785-5-4-1826

EARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

The Women Record,
The Women Record,

100.42.2	Seabrook Mo. Mtg.
No.	Men
1	Women
29	2.17.1785-54.1826.
	YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS FOR NEW ENGLAND

1824.
1784
—
49

Hannah Tibits formerly Green Page the 1

Patience Felch page the 3	Hannah Jones - 46
Dille Gove — 7	Phebe Brown - 50
Judith Peaslee — 7	Maria Clements 52
Mary Conner - 11	Mary Heath page 5
Phebe Gove — 16	Lydia Dow page - 57
Dorothy Verney, 17	Rhoda May page 1
Dolly Chase — 19	Betty Beans 65
Abigail Johnson — 20	Sarah Peaslee and
Judith Johnson — 21	Huldah Chase — 66
Abigail Dow — 24	Huldah Bunker — 68
Elizabeth Collins — 25	Sarah Bunker 73
Anna Peaslee 30	Mary Conner 79
Bette Peaslee 30	Judith Conner 74
Hannah Jones - 33	Lois Green, Page 80
Elizabeth Jones 33	Content Verrell, page 85
Semima Jones 33	Abigail Guile - page 87
Lusanah Brown 33	Anna Philips - 90
Hannah Page 33	Abigail Currier - 90
Annah Chase 35	Elizabeth Peaslee - 91
Annah Chase jun 35	Elizabeth Berry - 94
Myriam Chase 35	Pruth Jones - 96
Elizabeth Chase 35	Phebe Ardaway - 97
Rachel Dow 35	Anna Purinton - 99
Judith Collins 37	Elizabeth Lock - 103
Mary Peaslee 38	Lydia Guile - 105
Mary Sawyer 38	Judith Brown - 107
Lydia Sawyer 38	Betty Smith 110
Sarah Sawyer 38	Pruth Bean 110
Sarah Weed 39	Sarah Jones 116
Patience Chase 39	Anna Lford 119
Mary Beans 46	Ruth Jones 121

whereas Patience Gows Denial was omitted in the old Book
it is recorded here and is as followeth

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almybury for
Hampton the 16 of the 9 month 1784

Whereas Gaietence Gow Daughter of Nemiah Gow of Sailbury
hath Been found to make too frequent use of Spirituous
Liquors; and friends having laboured with her according to
Good order But She gave them no Satisfaction But Continues
in the same practice for which this meeting Denies her Stand
ing a member untill She maketh friends Satisfaction
Signed in and on Behalf of the monthly meeting by
Moses Rowell Clerk Anna Rowell Clerk

whereas Mary Heaths Denial was omitted of being recorded
in its proper place it is recorded here

whereas Mary Heath formerly Peoples Daughter of John
Peaslee of Newton hath kept company in a private manner
with one not of our society and is married to him and hath
committed fornication for which misconduct this meeting Denies
her standing amongst us till she shall concern her
misconduct to friends Satisfaction which is our Desire she may
be given forth at our monthly meeting held at hamilton the 20
of the 12th mo 1792 signed in and on behalf of the meeting

by Lydia Peoples Clerk

whereas Rhoda Prag Denial was omitted of being recorded
in its proper place is recorded here

Whereas Rhoda Prag formerly Colins Daughter of Robert
Colins of Seabrook hath kept company with one not of our society
and hath been laboured with on that account and is since
married therefore this meeting Denies her standing a member
untill she makes friends satisfaction given forth at a month
meeting held at Almybury for Seabrook the 23 of the 1st month
1794 signed in and on behalf of the above said meeting
by Anna Rowell Clerk for this time

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton
the 17 of the 2 month 1785
and friends present by appointment are for
Hampton Huldia Peasly Sarah marlle for
Almsbury Anna Purinton mary Rowell none by
appointment from wear nor no account from
newlery friends according to appointment have drawn
a Denial for Hannah Tibets formerly green which
was approved of in both mens and womens
meetings and is as followeth

at a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton the 17
of the 2 month 1785

Whereas Hannah Tibets formerly green hath gone out
from friends to mary for which friends has Labourd with her
according to good order but she gave them no satisfaction
for which this meeting Denies her standing a member untill
she maketh friends satisfaction Signed in and on behalf
of the monthly meeting by Moses Rowe Cl Clerk Anna
Rowell Clerk

Likewise a Certificate Sarah Johnson approved and Signed
in this meeting the business of Patience Johnson Continued untill
next monthly meeting an account to the Quarterly meeting approved &
Signed in this meeting and have appointed to attend the same meeting
Hulda Peasly Anna Rowell Sarah marlle

At a monthly meeting of women held at ^{Almsbury for} Hampton 17 of 3 month 1785
the Preparative meetings called upon and friends by appointment
are for Hampton Sarah marlle Hulda Gove but they not being
present but a satisfactory reason was given for their absence for
Almsbury Lydia Jones mary Rowell none under appointment from
newlery nor no account from wear the business of patience
Johnson Continued untill next monthly meeting two certificates
from Dover monthly meeting of Remouels one on behalf of mary
Hanson wife of Solomon Hanson the other on behalf of Abigail
meader signifying they was members of their meeting & recomen-
ding them to our care which this meeting Excepts of a Denial
from the mens meeting for Abraham Green read & Signed in
this meeting

At a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton ^{22 of 4th mo}
 1785
 the Preparative meetings Cald upon the friends present by appointment
 are for Hampton Phoebe Dow Hulda Pearly for Almsbury Anna
 Rowell Mary Rowell no account from newbery nor wear the
 business of Patience Johnson continued untill next monthly meeting
 a report from the mens ^{representative} meeting at Hampton acquainting us with
 Joseph Hoag hath absented him self from friends meetings & used
 bad Language which report we have good unity with but submit
 further Labour to the men friends

At a monthly meeting of women friends Held at wear for
 Hampton the 18 of 4th month 1785
 Martha Gove apointed Clerk for this time the Preparative meetings
 Cald upon and accounts from the several preparative meetings
 but none under appointment but Mary Breed & Mary Page we
 apoint Mary Page & Lydia Estes to visit ^{she that was} Patience Johnson
 on the account of her going out in marriage with one not of our
 Society & report to next monthly meeting we have apointed
 Belle Fulsom to attend the Quarterly meeting next the account
 to the quarter read approved and signed Martha Gove and
 Mary Page continued in the station of overseers another year
 for wear Preparative meeting

At a monthly meeting Held at Hampton ^{10 of 8th month}
 1785
 the Preparative meetings Cald upon and friends present by
 appointment are for Hampton Hulda Pearly Sarah marle
 Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell no account from newbery nor
 representatives from wear the business of patience Johnson contin
 ued untill next monthly meeting we received a certificate
 from Gover monthly meeting on behalf of Lydia Pearly in
 signifying she was a member of their meeting & recommended
 her to our care which we Except of

At a monthly meeting of women Held at Almsbury for
 Hampton ^{21 of 7th month} 1785
 The Representatives from the Preparative meetings are for
 Hampton Hulda Pearly Sarah marle for Almsbury Anna Purinton
 Ruth Cheales for newbery Myram Brown Judith Sawyer none under
 appointment for wear

The friends under appointment to visit Patience Johnson now felch
 Report they have performed their Service and she gave them no satisfac-
 tion from which we appoint Anna Furinton & Anna Rowell to bring
 a Denial and bring to next monthly meeting, Hannah Sifers acknowl-
 edgment ~~Excerpted~~ adourn to
 Hampton next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton Vis of 10th month 1785
 and friends Present by appointment are for Hampton Hulda Peasley and
 Sarah marlle for almsbury Anna Furinton Mary Rowell neebury
 myram Brown for wear Yanna marison. according to appointment a
 Denial is brought for patience felch formerly Johnson and Signed
 and recorded here and is as followeth
 at a monthly meeting held at Sealrook the 18 of the 8 month 1785
 whereas Patience felch formerly Johnson of wear has gone out in
 from friends in marriage to one not of our Society & being alone
 rd with ~~standing~~ to our Discipline but gave no satisfaction for which
 this meeting Denies her standing a member untill she makes
 friends satisfaction Signed in and by order of said
 meeting by Moses Rowell Clark Anna Rowell Clark

a Certificate from Salem monthly meeting on behalf of Ebenezer
 Breeds children that is Ebenezer Enoch Stephen and Con-
 stant Signifying they was members of their meeting Recommending
 them to our care which we Except of a Certificate from Dover
 monthly meeting on behalf of Soley Sparny who both Reside
 within the verg of our meeting Signifying he was a member
 of their meeting and recomend her to our care which we
 Except of Samuel Sulsom and Hannah Peasley laid their
 intentions of marriage before this meeting and we appoint to see
 into the young woman's clearness in respect to marriage Anna
 Furinton and Anna Rowell and report to next monthly
 meeting two Denials from the mens meeting approved and
 Signed in this meeting one for Remiah Goo the other for
 Joseph Hoag Conclude and adourn to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting held at almsbury for Hampton Vis
 of 9 month 1785
 and friends Present by appointment are for Hampton Eliab
 Goo Mary page almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Chealis neebury
 myram Brown Ineeth Sawyer none under appointment from
 wear

Samuel & Fulson & Hannah Peasly appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appearing to obstruct it was granted and have appointed to attend the marriage Lydia Jones Ruth Cheales and Report to next monthly meeting likewise Moses Green and Hannah Page said their intentions of marriage before this meeting & we appoint to see into the young woman's clearness in respect to marriage Ester Grisborn & Phoebe Chase and report to next monthly meeting bearing we received a certificate from Walbridge Monthly meeting bearing date 1785 on behalf of our Esteemed friend Daniel Capps signifying their unity with his Present Concern which was read in this meeting to good satisfaction we received the answers to the Queries from each Preparative meeting from which we have collected a General answer to the Quarterly meeting which was signed in this meeting and have appointed to attend the same meeting Comfort Eliens Hulda Gove

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at wear the 19th of 10th month 1785

the accounts from each Preparative meeting and the friends under appointment are Dorothy Furinton Mary Page none under appointment from the other Preparative meetings the marriage of Samuel Fulson and Hannah Peasly was conducted orderly Moses Green and Hannah Page appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and appointed to attend the marriage are Lydia Eastes and Melijseleth Hoag and report to next monthly meeting the copies of the several Epistles from the yearly meetings one from Philadelphia & one from ~~Flint~~ Newbury on Long Island & one from Newport & one from our Quarterly meeting which was read to good satisfaction a Denial from the mens meeting against Epikram Tiletts read and concurred with

At a monthly meeting of women held at almsbury for Hampton 17th of 10th month 1785
the preparative meetings called upon the representatives present are for Hampton Hulda Gove & Sarah Marle for almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell for Newbury Judeth Sawyer Mary Sawyer who was not present but their was a sufficient reason for their absence none under appointment from wear friends under appointment attended the marriage of Moses Green & Hannah Page and no Dissonde appeared the copies from the several yearly meetings is ordered to be transcribed and sent to

So the Several Preparative meetings the Queries was read and answered
from Each Preparative meeting from which we have Collected a General
answer to the Quarterly meeting we received a request from Mary
fellowes Desiring to Come under the care of friends which is
Continued ^{for friends consideration} untill next monthly meeting

Att a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton Mass of 12 mo 1785
the Preparative meetings Cald upon the representatives present are for hampton
Phoebe Dow Sarah marlle for almsbury Anna Purinton Lydia Jones no account
from newbery nor representatives from wear Mary fellowes request Conf
and we apoint to visit her & know the motives of her request and
Report to next monthly meeting the friends under apointment are
Phoebe Dow Elizabeth Dow Sarah marlle a Certificate from Salem
monthly meeting for Ester Johnson signifying she was a member of
their meeting & recommending her to our care which we Except of a
Denial for John Peasley Juner Read & Concured with & Signed
in this meeting

Att a monthly meeting of women Held at Almsbury for Hampton
of 12 mo 1786
the Preparative meetings Cald upon the Representatives Present are for
Hampton Sarah marlle Almsbury Ruth Cheales Mary Rowell newbery
Indeth Sawyer no account from wear Mary fellowes Request Continued
untill next monthly meeting by reason the Comite was not ready to make
to make Report

Att a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton Mo of 12
month 1786
The preparative meetings Cald upon the Representatives present are
for Hampton Phoebe Dow Leas Philbrick for almsbury Anna Purinton
Mary Rowell none under apointment from newbery nor wear
our Esteamed friend Sarah Lundie attended this meeting Presenting
her Certificate from Kingwood monthly meeting Held in newberse
the 8 of 12 mo 1785 which was read to good Satisfaction Likewise
one on behalf of her companion Cynthia Irish from the Olong
monthly meeting dated 17 of 12 mo 1785 which was read to good
Satisfaction the Comite under apointment have visited Mary fellowes
and make report they Don't find but she may be received a member
which meet with the Concurrence of this meeting as Likewise the mens meeting
therefore we receive her a member with us the Queries with the answers
and a General answer to the Quarterly meeting read & Signed we have
apointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Anna Purinton Sarah
Marlle Anna Rowell this meeting Concludes and adjourns
to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting Held at Almsbury for Hampton 18 of 3rd Month 1788 The Preparative meetings call upon and the Representatives are for Hampton Sarah marle for Almsbury Anna Purinton no account from Newbery nor wear a Serial from the mens meeting for Josiah Johnson of Skisenton for his using bad Language which was read in this meeting and Concurd with

At a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton 20 of 4th month 1788 The accounts from Each Preparative meeting Except Newbery the representatives for Hampton are huld a peasy Lois Phillbrick no representatives from Almsbury nor wear an Acknowledgment from Elisaleth Huntington for her miscond not Read & Continued until next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton 30 of 5th month 1788 the accounts from Each preparative meeting and friends under appointment are for Hampton Phoebe Gove Sarah marle Almsbury Anna Purinton Ruth Cheales for wear Mary Page Janne morison who were all present none under appointment from Newbery Elisaleth Huntingtons acknowledgment read & Considerd and we have appointed a Commitee to visit her and inspect into the Sincerity of the acknowledgment & report to next monthly meeting the Commitee is Elisaleth Gove Relekah Green a Complaint from wear Preparative meeting against Judeth Peasly for keeping Company with one not a member in order for marige & this meeting hath appointed Mary Page & Janne morison to visit her in order to Reclaim her if it may be & report to next monthly meeting Likewise we are informd by wear preparative meeting that Dille Gove hath Gone Contrary to the rules of our Society in Going out in marige & that Salour hath been bestowed but think its best to appoint a Commitee in order to restore her if it may be the commitee is Mary Page Janne morison and report to next monthly meeting Abigail Philips breed requested a few Lines by way of Certificate to Salem monthly meeting which we Concur with and appoint to Draw her one

To Draw her one is Mary Page and Lene morison & bring to next monthly meeting the Queries with the answers from each preparative meeting with the General answer to the Quarterly meeting which was read & signed & have appointed to attend the same Quarterly meeting ~~Anna~~ Anne Rowell Ruth Cheales two Certificates signed one on behalf of Sarah Lunda the other for her companion Cynthia Fresh the ~~Select meeting~~ The Select meeting laid before this meeting their unity with the testimony & Conduct of our Esteemed friend Elizaeth Dow & Jonathan marle & Sarah marle as Elders which meet with the Concurrence of this meeting

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 10th of 8^{mo} 1788 the Representatives present are for Hampton Phoebe Dow 1788 Hulda Peasly for Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell no account from newbery no representatives from wear the Comite to visit Elizaeth Huntington not being ready to make report are continued in the same service friends under appointment have visited Dile Gave and found no Satisfaction where upon we appoint Anna Rowell and Lydia Jones to Draw her a Denial and bring to next monthly meeting they likewise report they visited Judeth Johnson formerly Peasly & report they found no Satisfaction therefore we appoint Lydia Jones & Anna Rowell to Draw her a Denial & bring to next monthly meeting & friends according to appointment have brought a Certificate for Abigail Philips Breed which was read and signed in this meeting

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton 20th of 7th month 1788 and friends under appointment are for Hampton Hulda Peasly Sarah marle for Almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Cheales newbery Mary Sawyer Judeth Sawyer who were all present Except Mary Sawyer for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given none under appointment from wear; friends under appointment have visited Elizaeth Huntington & their report is as followeth; they think her acknowledgment is sincere & may be Excepted which this meeting concurs with; according to appointment have brought the Denial one for Dile Dow formerly Gove the other for Judeth Peasly which this meeting concurs with and is as followeth

all a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton

the 20th of the 7th month 1788

whereas Dille Dow formerly Gove hath married out from friends for which she has been laboured with according to our Discipline but gave friends no satisfaction for which this meeting denies her standing a member untill she makes friends satisfaction

Signed in and by order of said meeting by Anna Rowell
 Adell Johnsons Lemall Clerk

all a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton

the 20th of the 7th month 1788

whereas Judith Johnson formerly Peasly has married out from friends for which she has been laboured with according to our Discipline but she gave friends no satisfaction for which this meeting denies her standing a member untill she maketh friends satisfaction signed in and by order of said meeting

by Anna Rowell Clerk

Jonathan Brede & Susanah Hoag laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting & we have appointed to see into the young womans cleareness in respect to marriage Sarah marle Hulda Peasly & report to next monthly meeting we received a Certificate from Salem monthly meeting on behalf of mehitable Pope being removed to Springfield within the compass of our monthly meeting signifying she was a member of their meeting & recommend her to our care which we except of

All a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton the 19th of 8th month 1788 and friends under appointment for Hampton Phebe Dow Sarah marble for Almsbury Anna Parinton Lydia Jones who was present more under appointment from Newbury nor were Jonathan & Susanah have appears for their answer in order for marriage nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and we have appointed to attend the marriage and report to next monthly meeting Comfort Collins & Anna Parinton no farther business

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton the 19th of 9th month 1786 & friends under appointment for Hampton Hannah Green Huldah Gove for Almsbury Ruth Chubb Mary Rowell for Newbury Judith Sawyer Mary Brown for Newbury Susanah martha Gove who were all present friends according to ap

Appointment attended the marriage of Jonathan Jude & Susanah Hoag no Disorder appeared Elizabeth Philips is Return to us and Desires a further signing of Certificate to Salem monthly meeting we have appointed Susan for next monthly meeting Brown to Draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting Mark Jewett & Patience Verney laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we have appointed to see into young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage Martha Gove & Kerzia Dow to report to next monthly meeting the Querer with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and concurred with & we have appointed Anna Rowell to attend the same Quarterly meeting Three Certificates read from Pennsylvania - house in London Baring Date 11 of 4th mo 1786 on behalf of our Esteemed Friend John Gould Signifying their unity with his present Concern which we have good unity with - this meeting concludes

All a monthly meeting of women Friends held at Ware for Hampton & 18 of 10th mo 1786 Mary Page appointed Clerk for this time Friends under appointment are for Almsbury Mary Rowell for Ware Mary Green Mary Page who are all present none under appointment for Hampton nor Newbury a Certificate for Elizabeth Philips to Salem monthly meeting Read and signed Mark Jewett & Patience Verney appeared requesting their answer in order for marriage which was granted and we have appointed Martha Gove & Kerzia Dow to attend the marriage and report to next monthly meeting we received an Epistle from Philadelphia for Pennsylvania and New Jersey Baring Date 26 of 3rd mo to the first of 10th mo 1785 & one from Westbury on Long Island Baring Date 24 of 3rd mo to the 30 of the same 1786 and one from Newport on Rhode Island Baring Date 3 of 6th mo to 13 of the same which were all read to good Satisfaction this meeting concludes

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton & 18 of 10th mo 1786 and friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Sarah Marble for Almsbury Mary Rowell Lydia Jones for Newbury Myra Ann Brown Judith Rowser who were all present Except Judith Sawyer for whose absence a sufficient reason was given none under appointment from Ware the friends under appointment attended the marriage of Mark Jewett & Patience Verney no Disorder appeared the Querer with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting

Read approved and have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Sarah marble Content Johnson Moses Brown and Lydia Chase laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting as we have appointed to see into the young woman's Clearness in Respect to marriage Content Johnson and Mary Sage and report to next monthly meeting we Conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

Att a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 21 of 12 month 1884 no accounts from the preparative meetings by reason of the Death of the passing Moses Brown and Lydia Chase appear requesting their answer in order for marriage which was granted we have appointed to attend the marriage Hannah Green and Content Johnson to report to next monthly meeting this meeting concludes & adjourns to next

Att a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton 18 of 1 month 1884 no accounts from the preparative meetings Except were friends according to appointment attended the marriage of Moses Brown & Lydia Chase and no disorder appeared this meeting concludes & adjourns to Hampton next

Att a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 15 of 2 month 1884 the friends by appointment are for Hampton Phile Dow Sarah marble for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Chellis no account from Almsbury nor were the Queries with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting was read and approved in this meeting and have appointed to attend the same Anna Perinton Anna Rowell Sarah marble we Conclude & adjourn to Almsbury next

Att a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton 15 of 3 month 1884 and friends under appointment for Hampton Sarah marble Lydia Dow for Almsbury Anna Rowell Mary Rowell Newbury Mary Sawyer none under appointment from near we received a Certificate from Salem monthly meeting on behalf of Abigail Phelps Breed signifying she was a member of their meeting which we Except of no further business we Conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton the 19th of 4th mo 1784
and friends under appointment for Hampton are Sarah Marble
Hannah Dow for Almsbury Anna Harrington Ruth Chellis for
Newbury Judith Sawyer who were all present Except Sarah Marble
for whose absence a satisfactory reason was given none under appointment
for were no further business we conclude and adjourn to Almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women held at wear for Hampton the 16th of 5th mo
1784 Martha gave appointed Clark for this day friends under appoint-
ment for wear Mary Page Keria Dow we received accounts from
each preparative meetings except Newbury with answers to the
queries from which we have collected a general report for
Salem Quarterly meeting which was read and approved in this meeting
no friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly meeting
we conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

All a monthly of women friends held at Hampton the 21st of 4th mo 1784
friends under appointment are for Hampton these are Mary Page
for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Chellis no account from Newbury
nor none under appointment from wear the representatives
all present Except Phoebe Dow for whose absence a sufficient
reason was given - our Esteemed friend Anne Hays attended
this meeting presented her Certificate from the monthly meeting
held at Saratoga the 19th of the 4th mo 1784 signifying their unity
with her present Concern which was read in this meeting to good
satisfaction and an indorsement upon her Certificate signed in
this meeting we conclude and adjourn to Almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women Held at Almsbury for Hampton
the 19th of 4th mo 1784 the friends under appointment are for Hampton Huldah
Sarah Marble for Almsbury Lydia for Mary Rowell for Almsbury
Brown Judith Sawyer for wear Martha gave who were all present no busi-
ness appears we conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

All the monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton the 18th of the 8th month
1784 and friends under appointment for Hampton are Mary Page Huldah
gave for Almsbury Anna Harrington Ruth Chellis for Newbury Judith
Sawyer who were all present Except Judith Sawyer for whose absence a
sufficient reason was given no Representatives from wear Spring
there and Esther Marble said their intentions of marriage before this
meeting so we have appointed to see into the young women's cleanness in
respect to marriage Phoebe Dow Lois Philbrick and Report to next
monthly meeting this meeting concludes and adjourns to Hampton
next

All the monthly meeting of women Held at Almsbury for Hampton the
 8 of the month 1787 under appointment for Hampton are many
 Page Kuldah gave for Almsbury Ruth Shales man. Kuldah for
 Almsbury Judith Sawyer many. Sawyer for Almsbury. The friends
 who were all present. Squires Shaw and Esther Shales appeared
 in this meeting requesting their answer in order for marriage which
 was granted and we have appointed to attend their marriage
 Anna Perinton Anna Rowell and report to next monthly meeting
 we are informed by Hampton preparatives that Mary Conner hath
 gone from among friends for which we have laboured with her on
 that account and found no Satisfaction where upon we appointed a
 family to visit her in order to reclaim her if it may be and the
 Committee is directed. Mrs Sarah Marble Kuldah gave an answer
 to the next monthly meeting the queries with answers with a general
 answer to the quarterly meeting was read and signed at this meeting & we
 have appointed Comfort Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting no
 further business but we adjourn to next month.

All a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton the 9 of the month
 1787 Martha Cox appointed Clark for by time none under appoint-
 ment to attend this meeting Except were who are present. Mary Page is a
 friend the friends held in 1786 appointed to attend the marriage of Squires
 Shaw and Esther Shales reported that no Disorder appeared the
 friends that was under appointment to visit Mary Conner for her
 uncleanings reports no Satisfaction which cause we continue till next
 monthly meeting. Mark gave and Hannah Brown said them inten-
 tions of marriage to each other before this meeting and we have ap-
 pointed to see into the young woman's cleanness. Kedia Dow & many Br.
 and report to next monthly meeting two Epistles from our brethren yearly meeting
 on long island the other from Newport att. Rhode Island year meeting
 the advice there in contains was to good satisfaction we received answers to
 the queries from each preparative meetings from which we have collected
 a general answer to the Quarterly meeting all Dover are appointed
 to attend the same are Martha gave. Kedia Dow Bette Polforn no
 further business we Conclude and adjourn to Almsbury next.

All a monthly meeting Held at ^{Almsbury} Hampton the 15 of the 11 mo 1787
 friends under appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Sarah Marble
 for Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell for Almsbury Judith Sawyer for
 Almsbury Mary Brock who were all present. Except Mary Page for whose absence
 a satisfactory reason was given Mark gave and Hannah Brown appeared
 requesting their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to hinder their
 proposing it was granted and we have appointed to attend the marriage.

Huldah Peasly and Esther Peasly and report to next monthly meeting Winthrop Dow and Mary Dow laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we have appointed see into the young women's Clearness in respect to marriage Lydia Carter and Mary Brew and make report to next monthly meeting Huldah Beebe Defin a few lines by way of Certificate and we appoint to Draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting Anna Purrinton and Sarah Marble the matter of Mary Connor is continued untill next monthly meeting by reason the report was not finished this meeting concludes and adjourns to Hampton Next

At a monthly meeting held at Hampton the 20 of the 12 mo 1827 the friends by appointment are for Hampton Sarah Marble Huldah Gove for Alsbury Mary Rowell none under appointment from were no account from Newbury friends according to appointment have brought in their report concerning Mary Connor which is as follows according to appointment we have visited Mary Connor on account of her leaving friends meetings and going among other Societies and have labored with her on that account and found no satisfaction Elizabeth Dow, Sarah Marble, Huldah Gove but by her Father's Request it is continued untill next monthly meeting a Certificate for Huldah Beebe to Vasselborough monthly meeting read and signed in this meeting, friends according to appointment attended the marriage of Mark Gove and Hannah Brown and no disorder appeared Winthrop Dow and Mary Dow appeared requesting their answer nothing appeared to obstruct it was granted and we appoint to attend the marriage Mary Page and Martha Gove and report to next monthly meeting, we are informed by were preparative meeting that Elizabeth Hoag and her two Daughters with a younger Daughter requesting a few lines by way of Certificate to Saratoga monthly meeting namely Susannah, Mary, and Phoebe which we concur with and appoint Anna Purrinton and Anna Rowell to Draw them and bring to next monthly meeting Elial Dow sent in an acknowledgement for Ther misconduct for which we appoint a committee to visit her on that account which are Anna Purrinton Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell and report to next monthly meeting two Certificates from the Crick monthly meeting in the nine partners in the Government of New York bearing date 19 of the 11 mo 1827 one on behalf of Ben Hoag the other on behalf of Paul Hoag his Companion which was upon a religious vigil amongst us and with whom we have good unity with, Renold Pinkins and Content Chase laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting likewise Joseph Pinkum and Betty Green laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we have appointed to see into the young women's Clearness in respect to marriage Sarah Marble and Huldah Gove and report to next monthly meeting we conclude and adjourn to Alsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at Alsbury for Hampton the 17 of 12 mo 1828, the friends under appointment are for Hampton Elizabeth Dow Sarah Marble for Alsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell no account from Newbury no representation from were Sarah Marble and Elizabeth Dow not present but a sufficient reason was given for their absence Concerning Mary Connor it is the judgment of this meeting that she shall be testified against and we have appointed to Draw her Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell and bring to next monthly meeting Elizabeth Hoag and her Daughters Certificates approved and signed in this meeting friends under appointment attended the marriage of Winthrop Dow and Mary Dow and

and their report is no Disorder appeared the matter of abial Dos continued by reason the Committee not making their report they are continued in the same service Runnold spinning and Content Chase appeared in this meeting reporting their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and we have appointed to attend their marriage Mary Page and Huldah Gove and report to next monthly meeting likewise Joseph Pinkum and Betty Green appeared requesting their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we have appointed to attend their marriage Elizabeth Perrinton and report to next monthly meeting. Further I have desired a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem monthly meeting and we have appointed to draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting Elizabeth Perrinton and Mary Page the Quieris with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and signed appointed to attend the same meeting are Elizabeth Perrinton Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell the London Epistle bearing Date 1184 read to good satisfaction we conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

At a monthly meeting held at Hampton the 1st of 2nd month 1188 the friends by appointment are for Hampton Sarah marble Huldah Gove for Amesbury Lydia Jones Mary Towell no account from Newbury nor were many Connery Denial brought and signed in this meeting and is as follows Whereas Mary Conner Daughter of Benjamin Conner of Kingington in the County of Buckingham and State of New Hampshire a member of our Society hath for some time Past absented her self from our religious meetings and joined with others in a way of worship that we have not Unity with and we have labored with her according to our Discipline and found no satisfaction for which this meeting denies her being a member untill she makes friends satisfaction given forth by our monthly meeting held at Hampton the twenty first of the 2nd month 1188 signed in and on behalf of said meeting Lydonna Howell Clerk, the matter of abial Dos continued untill next monthly meeting to read the committee was not ready to make report they are continued in the same service the friends under appointment attended the marriage of Runnold spinning and Content Chase brought in that no Disorder appeared likewise the report of Joseph Pinkum and Betty Green that no Disorder appeared a Certificate for Brother Thore approved and signed Content spinning desires a few lines by way of Certificate to Dover monthly meeting and we have appointed Mary Page and Huldah Gove to draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting we receive two Certificates one from the monthly meeting held at Fleyhing on Long Island bearing Date the 1st of the 11th mo 1188 on behalf of our Esteemed friend Joseph Delaplaine the other Solomon Underhill his Companion from Westbury monthly meeting on Long Island bearing Date the 2nd of the 12th mo 1184 which were read and we have good unity therewith the more have acquanted this meeting that they have chose a committee to visit Newbury. Preparative meeting to know whether they think best for them to hold a preparative meeting or not which we submit to them this meeting concludes and adjourns to Amesbury next

All a. monthly meeting held at Almsbury Nov. 3rd 1858
 and friends under appointment are for Hampton Huldah Gove and
 Lydia Dow for Almsbury Anna Purinton Lydia Jones no account from
 Newbury were the Committee according to appointment have
 visited the widow Abial Dow and their report is as follows, agreeable to
 appointment we have visited the widow Abial Dow on account of making
 judgement sent in by her and found her of a tender disposition
 yet we think it would be best to continue the matter till she
 makes her acknowledgement manifest by a Circumspect conduct
 consistent with our religious profession
 all which we submit to the meeting, Anna Purinton, Anna Rowe
 Mary Howell - which this meeting Excepted and it is continued
 untill next monthly meeting by reason of the difficulty of the paper
 ing friends were not able to attend Betty Pinkham Requested a
 line to Dover monthly meeting which we continue untill next
 monthly meeting friends according to appointment have brought
 Content Pinkham's Certificate which was approved and signed in this
 meeting we conclude and adjourn to Hampton Next

all the monthly meeting of women held at Hampton Nov. 14th 1858
 friends under appointment for Hampton are Thebe Dow Huldah Gove for
 Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Howell for Newbury James Cornish who
 all present none under appointment from Ware Newbury. Preparative meet
 the meeting that Sonthy Ordway is gone out from friends in marriage
 and leaving friends meetings we continue till next monthly meeting
 for no friend appears to visit her on that account, the matter of
 the widow Abial Dow is continued untill next monthly meeting by reason
 we could not get a Committee to rest it upon. Betty Pinkham requested
 a certificate to Dover monthly meeting and we appoint to draw
 one. Tebechah Green and Huldah Gove and bring to next monthly
 meeting the Committee that had the care rested upon them concerning
 Thebe Gove hath reported that she hath persisted contrary to
 our Discipline in marrying her own Cousin which report we except of
 which is as follows. They may inform we were appointed to labour with
 Thebe Gove on account of her keeping company with her first Cousin
 we laboured with her on that account but she hath still persisted
 Contrary to the good order of our Society and hath married him
 before or by a justice, Lydia Gove, Miriam (Gove) and we do
 appoint Anna Rowe and Mary Howell to draw her a Denial and
 bring to next monthly meeting the business from Ware preparative meet
 ing is continued untill next monthly meeting by reason their way no
 women attended from there we are informed by Almsbury preparative
 meeting that Eunice Trappe has gone out in marriage Contrary to
 our Discipline for which we have appointed Anna Rowe and

Mary Rowell to visit her on that account and report to next monthly meeting this meeting Concludes and adjourns to were next

At a monthly meeting held at Ware for hampton th₁₄ of th₅ month 1788
Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this time the friends under appointment to
attend it is meeting for ware Mary Page Kezia Dow which were present
none under appointment from almsbury no account from hampton nor
Leisbury preparitive meetings the matter of Dorothy Ordway Continued
till next monthly meeting likewise the matter of Abiel Dow is continued
till next monthly meeting a few lines by way of Certificate Here are
signed for Kelly Pinkham to ~~Dover~~ ^{Dover} monthly meeting the Committee
that was appointed to visit Eunice Aborn has Reported that she appears
sorry that she had troubled friends and Desires they would write upon her
for she hopes that she should make them Satisfaction ^{as Anna Rowell many names} to continue
it till next monthly meeting according to appointment we Received the
Denial for Thebe Purrinton which was read and signed in this meeting
which is as follows It reads Thebe Purrinton formerly gone of ware hath
gone Contrary to our Discipline in Marrying her own Cousin and being
Isabourd with according to good order for which misconduct we
deny her Standing a member of our meeting untill she makes the
Friends Satisfaction signed in and by order of said meeting
by Martha Gove (Clerk for this time) we do appoint Mary Page
Martha Gove Kezia Dow to visit Abigail Johnson for her going
from among friends to marry and likewise to labor with Judith
Johnson for keeping Company with one not of our Society and make
report to next monthly meeting the Queries with the answers with
a general report read and signed in this meeting and appointed
to attend the same are Martha Gove this meeting adjourns to hampton next

At a monthly meeting of women held at hampton th₁₄ of th₅ month 1788
the friends under appointment for hampton are Thebe Dow Sarah
Marble for almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Challis which was present no
representatives from ware nor Leisbury it is the mind of the meeting
that Dorothy Ordway should be disaffected against and having the en-
courage of our Brethren in the matter from which we appoint
Anna Purrinton and Anna Rowell to show her a Deniall and
bring to next monthly meeting the matter of Abiel Dow is continued
untill next monthly meeting by reason this meeting thinks best to pay
for another visit and so appoint Comfort Collins and Anna Purrinton
to visit her and report to next monthly meeting the matter of Eunice
Aborn is Continued under the care of this meeting Abigail Johnson
and Judith Johnson is Continued untill next monthly
meeting by reason the Committee has not made their report

we received a letter of recommendation from Salem monthly meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Allen who hath removed within the verge of our monthly meeting signifying that she was a member of their meeting and as such they recommend her to our care and oversight (which we except of) this meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting held at Almsbury ^{for} 21st of 7th month 1788 and friends under appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Sarah Marble for Almsbury Anna Furinton Ruth Chellis for Newbury Judith Sawyer for Ware Thebe Chase who were all present the friends according to appointment have visited Abigail Jew and their report is as follows they found her tender but think best to continue it under the care of this meeting untill friends think best to act upon it the committee that was appointed to visit Abigail Johnson have made their report which is as follows that she desires friends would wait a little longer which is continued untill next monthly meeting they likewise made their report concerning Judith Johnson and their report is as follows that they had laboured with her time after time but she continues obstinate and refused to refrain which we continue under the care of the meeting untill such time as friends think best to act upon it the meeting concludes & adjourns to Hampton next

At the monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 21st of 8th mo 1788 and friends under appointment for Hampton are Mary Page and Dolla Jew for Almsbury Ruth Chellis and Mary Rowell which were all present none under appointment from Newbury nor were the friends according to appointment brought in a bond for Dorothy Ordway which is as followeth (Whereas Dorothy Ordway formerly Piny of Newbury has left friend and married a man not of our society and moved away with him to some distant parts and friends having made reasonable inquiries after her in order to labour with her for her misconduct but cannot conveniently come all her for which misconduct this meeting denies her standing as a member of our society untill she makes friends satisfaction) signed in and on behalf of said meeting by Anna Rowell Clark

The matter of Abigail Johnson is continued untill next monthly meeting Eunice Osborn sent in an acknowledgement for her misconduct which this meeting excepts of and is as follows This may inform you that I am heartily sorry for my out going in marrying contrary to the good order of friends therefore I hope god will forgive me and friends pass by my offence and watch over me for good Eunice Osborn we are acquainted by him

At a preparative meeting at Folly Chase Decr Companion

With one not of our Society and her going into bad Company which this meeting takes notice of and do appoint Elizabeth Turrinton and Mary Page to visit her for that account and report to next monthly meeting we are informed that Anna Hanson formerly of Chace hath sent in an acknowledgement for her misconduct which this meeting Excepts of which is as follows (Dear friends where in I have gone astray I am sorry for the mistakes I have taken both for being with Child before I was married by the man that is now my husband and from going from among friends to marry for which I am sorry and Desire friends to pass it by and still continue their watch and care over me for good Anna Hanson

Whereas Susannah Haig and Mary Hoag Certificate was not Excepted by reason they were not full enough we have made inquire and find nothing to hinder their having full ones where upon we do appoint Anna Turrinton and Anna Rowell to present them and bring to next monthly meeting this meeting adjourns to Almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for hampton the 18th of the month 1788 and friends by appointment are for hampton Sarah Marble and Hannah Green for Almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Chubb for Newbury Myriam Brown and Judith Sawyer who where all present none under appointment from were the matter of Abigail Johnson is Continued until another month by meeting friends according to appointment have visited Polly Chase and their report is as follows that she appeared Rought and hard against friends and would not refrain where upon we do appoint Mary Page and Sarah Marble to draw her a denial and bring to next monthly meeting friends according to appointment brought in the Certificate for Susanna and Mary Hoag which was signed in this meeting we are acquainted by Almsbury Preparative meeting that Anna Teaslee and Betty Teaslee has left friends meetings and we do appoint Anna Turrinton and Lydia Jones to visit them for the same to restrain them if it may be and make their report to next monthly meeting

Micajah Peaslee and Jane Norrison laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting likewise Daniel Gore and Content Bries laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting also David Green and Hannah Gore laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we have Desirde Myriam Gore and Kezia Brown and Dorcas Dow to inspect in to the young women's letters in respect to marriage and report to next monthly meeting the Queries with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly Meeting was read and signed in this meeting and we have appointed Sarah Gore to attend the same this meeting Concludes and adjourns to ware next

All a monthly meeting of women hld all ware for hampton 13 of 11 month
 and friends under appointment are for ~~Ambury~~ are Mary Rowell
 for ware Mary Page Martha Gove which was present no account from
 Hampton nor Newbury whereas friends have paid Abigail Johnson another
 Tipt and found no satisfaction it is the mind of this meeting that
 she should be satisfied against and do appoint Mary Page and
 Martha Gove to write her a Denial and bring to next monthly
 meeting friends according to appointment brought in a Denial for
 Betty Chay which met the Concurrence of our brethren and was signed
 in this meeting which is as follows: Whereas Doly Chay daughter
 of Thomas Chay of Seabrook being a Member of our Society having for
 some time kept Company with those not of our Society and for going into
 her Company for which she has been laboured according to our Discipline
 and found no satisfaction for which this meeting denies her standing
 a member untill she makes friends satisfaction signed in and on
 behalf of the above said meeting by Anna Rowell Clerk -
 the matter of Betty Seely and Anna Seely is continued untill next
 monthly meeting by reason the Committee was not ready to make their report
 of Mycajah Seely and Jane Morrison appeared in this meeting Request
 ing their answer and nothing appeared to obstruct it was granted and
 we do appoint to attend the marriage Mary, son Martha Gove and report
 to next monthly meeting Simeon Davis Gran and Hannah Gove appe
 red requesting their answer and nothing appeared to obstruct it was granted
 and we do appoint to attend the said marriage Ruth Breed & Myra
 Gove and report to next monthly meeting - also Daniel Gove and
 Constant Breed appeared Requesting their answer in nothing appeared
 to obstruct it was granted and we do appoint Susannah Hodgson and
 Dolly Chay to attend the said marriage and report to next monthly
 meeting Simeon John Phillips and Judith Gove said their intentions
 of moving after the meeting and we do appoint to see into the young
 women Cleaness in respect to marriage Ruth Breed and Mary Page
 and report to next monthly meeting the Denial with the answers with
 a general answer to the quarterly meeting was read and signed in this
 meeting and we appointed to attend the same meeting Maria Lee
 Mary Rowell and Mary Jewel this meeting concludes & adjourns

All a monthly meeting hld at Newbury for hampton the 20 of June 1783
 the Preparative meetings held upon and the representation present
 for hampton Sarah Marble for Newbury Lydia Gove Ruth Chaltis no
 account from Newbury no representation from ware the business of bette and
 Anna Seely is continued untill next monthly meeting the marriage
 of Mycajah Seely and Jane Morrison David Gran and Hannah Gove
 Simeon Daniel Gove and Constant Breed was according to the report
 conducted orderly Mary Morgan sent in a request to come under
 the care of this meeting which we take notice of & continue it untill

Next Monthly meeting Eunice Osborn requested a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem Monthly meeting and we do appoint Mary Rowell and Anna Rowell to draw her one and bring to next Monthly meeting friends under appointment have not sent the Denial for Abigail Johnson which is continued until next monthly meeting. Timothy Eaton and Abigail Meeder laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint to see into the young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage Sarah Marble and Elizabeth Furrinton and report to next monthly meeting the transcripts of the Epistles from the several yearly meetings read and the advice therein contained to good satisfaction we conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

All a monthly meeting of women friends held at Hampton 1792 12 mo. Sarah Marble appointed Clerk for this day friends under appointment for Hampton are Thebe Dow Sarah Marble for Almsbury Mary Rowell and one under appointment from were no account from Salisbury Mary Morgins Request continued until next monthly meeting the matter of Anna Peaslee and Bethe Peaslee continued under the care of the meeting the matter of Judith Johnson continued until next monthly meeting Timothy Eaton and Abigail Meeder appeared in this meeting requesting their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to abstract their proceeding it was granted and we have appointed Mary Rowell and Hannah Dow to attend the said marriage and report to next monthly meeting John Phillips appeared in this meeting and Judith Dow sent in a few lines requesting their answer which was accepted and nothing appeared to abstract it was granted and we do appoint Ruth Breed and Doley Furrinton to attend the said marriage a Denial Read and signed in this meeting which is as follows) Whereas Abigail Johnson formerly Peaslee of more Daughter of John Peaslee has gone contrary to our Discipline in going out from friends in marriage and for being with Child before marriage and as she has been harboured with time after time according to good order and refuses to make satisfaction for which misconduct we deny her standing a member of our meeting until she makes friends satisfaction, signed in and by order of said meeting by Sarah Marble Clerk for this Day) A Certificate Read and signed for Eunice Osborn we conclude and adjourn to Almsbury Next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton 1792 13 of the 1 mo. 1792 friends under appointment for Hampton are Sarah Marble Bethe Furrinton for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Chellis for were gone Peaslee none under appointment from Salisbury whereas Judith Johnson is gone out in marriage contrary to our discipline for which this meeting thinks best to testify against her from which we do appoint Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell to write her a Denial and bring to next monthly meeting friends under appointment attended the

(21)
Marriages of Timothy Eaton and Abigail Meeder likewise John Phillips
and Judith Dow and their report was no disorder appeared Lydia Brown
sent in an acknowledgement for her misconduct which we continue until
next monthly meeting, Joseph Peaslee and Hannah Lyster laid their
cases of marriage before this meeting likewise Thomas fulsome and Sarah Peaslee
laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint
and Jane Peaslee to report into their clearness in respect to marriage and
report to next monthly meeting the queries with the answers with a general
answer to the Quarterly Meeting was read and signed in this meeting and we
do appoint to attend the same Sarah Marble Anna Lowell Mary Rowell
this meeting concludes and adjourns to Hampton next

All a monthly of women held at hampton 19 of 2nd moth 1789
Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this Day the friends under appointment
for hampton Elizabeth Turrinton Susanah Bede for almsbury Mary Rowell
for were Ruth Breed Hecia Dow None under appointment from Newbury
Mary Morgins request continued untill next monthly Meeting the Denial
for Judith Johnson was Read in this Meeting and signed which is as follows)
Whereas Judith Gould formerly Johnson of were has married out from
among friends for which misconduct she has been laboured with according to
our discipline but gave friends no satisfaction for which this meeting deny
her standing a member of our Society untill she makes friends satisfaction
signed in and by order of said meeting by Martha Gove (Clerk for this time)
Lydia Brown's acknowledgement continued untill next monthly meeting
Joseph Peaslee and Hannah Lyster appeared in this meeting requesting
their answer nothing appeared to hinder their proceeding in marriage
was granted and we do appoint Elizabeth Turrinton and Mary Rowell
to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting, likewise
Thomas fulsome and Sarah Peaslee appeared requesting their answer in order
for marriage which was granted as nothing appeared to hinder and we do
appoint to attend the said marriage Mary Rowell and Myriam Peaslee
and report to next Monthly Meeting, Judith Philips and Esther Johnson
Requested a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting
for which we do appoint Mary Page and Martha Gove to write each
of them one and bring to next monthly meeting we conclude and adjourn
to almsbury Next

All a monthly meeting of women held at almsbury for hampton 19 of 3rd moth 1789
friends under appointment are for hampton Mary Page Lydia Dow
for almsbury Lydia Jones & Mary Rowell no account from Newbury none
under appointment from were Mary Morgins request is continued until
next monthly meeting likewise Lydia Brown's acknowledgement is continued
untill next monthly meeting the Marriages of Joseph Peaslee and Hannah
Lyster likewise Thomas fulsome and Sarah Peaslee by Report was
conducted orderly two Certificates to Salem monthly meeting read
and signed in this meeting we are informed by hampton preparative mee
ting that Patience Stage keeps Company with her own Cousin which
we continue untill next monthly meeting, this meeting concludes and
adjourns to Hampton Next

All a monthly meeting of women Held at Hampton
 the 15 of the 11 month 1789 and friends under appointment
 for Hampton are Phoebe Dow for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth
 Challis who were present none under appointment from were none
 Newbury Mary Morgins Request Continued untill next monthly
 meeting Lydia Brown acknowledge ment Excepted and is as follows
 This to inform friends that I am Fertily Sorry for my being
 like to have a Child before I was married and I desire friends
 Would forgive my Transgression and Continue their watch and care over
 me for good for time to come Lydia Brown
 We have appointed Elizabeth Purinton Hannah Green and
 Elizabeth Conner to visit Patience Chase on account of her keep-
 ing company with her own Cousin and report to next monthly
 meeting, Rev. Mr. Pope Desires a few lines by way of Certificate
 to Falmouth monthly meeting and we have appointed Anna Rowell
 and Mary Rowell to Draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting
 We Conclude and adjourn to Almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women Held at Almsbury for
 Hampton the 2 of the 5 month 1789
 Friends under appointment are for Hampton Sarah Marsh
 Huldah Gove for Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell
 for Newbury Judith Sawyer for Ware Mary Page who were
 all present Mary Morgins request has come under the
 care of this meeting we have appointed Comfort Collins &
 Elizabeth Dow to Visit her and see what her motives are
 in requesting and report to next monthly meeting the matter
 of Patience Chase is Continued untill Next monthly meeting
 by reason the Committee did not make their report they are con-
 tinued in the same service Judith Collins Requested a few lines
 by way of Certificate to Falmouth monthly meeting and we
 do appoint Lydia Jones and Anna Rowell to draw one and bring
 to next monthly meeting - Accordind to appointment
 Rev. Mr. Papes Certificate was brought read and signed
 in this meeting
 the Queries with the answers with the general answer
 to the Quarterly meeting read and approved in this meeting
 we have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
 Ruth Challis Anna Rowell Mary Page we Conclude
 and adjourn to Hampton next

Att a monthly meeting of women Held att Hampton $\frac{18}{18}$ of $\frac{4}{4}$ month
 1789 friends under appointment are for Hampton Elizabeth Dow
 Sarah Marble for Almsbury Anna Durinton Mary Rowell
 who were present no account from Newbury nor were the friends
 according to appointment Vited Mary Morgan and made a verbal
 report that it was their sense and judgment that it might be the
 safest to Continue it under the care of the Meeting which the
 meeting Concur with the matter of Patience Chase Continued
 untill next monthly meeting under the care of the same Committee
 We are informed by Hampton Preparative meeting that Abigail
 Dow has left friends meeting, and joined with another society and
 we do appoint Hannah Philbrick and Mary Page to visit her
 on that account and report to Next Monthly meeting —
 we received a Certificate from Salem Monthly meeting on behalf
 of Lucretia C. Thorne signifying that she was a member of their mee-
 ting and recommend her to our care and oversight which we Except
 of a Certificate for Judith Collins to fallowth monthly meeting
 read and signed in this meeting. — this meeting Conclude, and adjourn
 to were next

Att a monthly meeting of women held att weare for hampton
 the 15 of the 4 month 1789 —
 and friends under appointment for were are Mary Page &
 Rezia Dow no account from Newbury none under appointment
 from hampton nor almsbury the matter of Patience Chase Continued
 the friends according to appointment Vited Abigail Dow and
 Reported they received no Satisfaction and it is the mind of this meeting
 that she should be testified against and we do appoint Mary Page
 Martha Gove Rezia Dow to Draw her a Denial and bring to next
 monthly meeting. Nathaniel Peasley junr and Ruth Orsborn
 laid their intentions of marriage to each other before this meeting
 and we do appoint Mary Page and Susanna Reddydon to inspect
 into her Cleanness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly
 meeting we Conclude, and adjourn to were next

Att a monthly meeting of women held att were for hampton the
 19 of the 5 month 1789 Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this time
 the friends under appointments for hampton are Ruth Bede fore
 were Mary Page Ruth Breed which were present none under ap-
 pointment from Almsbury nor Newbury the matter of Patience Chase
 Continued untill next monthly meeting friends according to appointment
 brought in a Denial for Abigail Dow which ^{was read &} signed in this meeting
 is as followith

turn over

Whereas Abigail Dow Daughter of Nehemiah Dow of Salisbury has left friends meetings and joined with another Society and has been visited by friends on that account time after time and gave no satisfaction she said to the last Committee that if friends think best she should be glad they would Derry her for which this meeting doing her standing a member of our Society untill she makes friends Satisfaction — Signed in and by order of the above Said meeting by — Martha Gove Cleark for this time —

Nathaniel Peaslee junr and Ruth Osborne appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we do appoint Rezia Dow and Martha Gove to attend their Marriage and report to next monthly meeting. Isaac Green and Mehetable Gove laid their intentions of marriage before this Meeting Rezia Dow and Ruth Breed are appointed to see into the young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly meeting likewise Edmond Gove and Mary Breed laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint Mary Page and Mary Galt to inspect into the young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly meeting we Conclude and adjourn to ^{by next}

at a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton the 21 of the 9 month 1789 — and friends under appointment ore for Hampton Sarah Marble Dolly Gove for Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Russell for Newbury Judith Sawyer who were all present none under appointment from were the matter of patience Chace is Continued under the care of the meeting according to the report of the Committee that attended the marriage of Nathaniel Peaslee junr and Ruth Osborn it was Conducted orderly. Isaac Green and Mehetable Gove appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we do appoint to attend the marriage Mary Page & Dolly Gove and report to next monthly meeting. Likewise Edmond Gove and Mary Breed appeared for their answer nothing appeared to obstruct ^{their proceeding} it was granted we do appoint to attend the marriage Mary Breed and Mary Page and report to next monthly meeting this meeting is informed by Hampton Preparative meeting that Elizabeth Eaton formerly Collin has married one of another Society and was with Child before marriage for which she hath been labored with and found no satisfaction for which we appoint Sarah Marble and Dolly Gove to visit her again and report to next monthly meeting — Enock Brown and Mehetable ^{his} laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint to inspect into her Clearness in respect to marriage Rezia Dow & Lydia Easter and report to next monthly meeting, the queries with the answers with the journal to the quarterly meeting read and approved — we Conclude and adjourn to Hampton Next

All a monthly meeting of women I held at Hampton 21st of the 10th month 1789 —
Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this Day friends under appointment are
for Hampton Sarah Marble Huldia Gove for Almsbury Lydia Jones from
were Kezia Dow Martha Gove which were all present according to
the report the marriage of Isaiah Green and Huldia Gove was conducted
orderly likewise the marriage of — Edmund Gove and Mary Breed was
conducted orderly — the friends that was appointed to visit Elizabeth Eaton
reported they found no satisfaction and it is the mind of this meeting that
she should be testified against and we do appoint to draw her a denial
Anna Purinton and Sarah Marble and bring to next monthly meeting
Enoch Brown appeared in this meeting and Nehi. sabbath Hoag requested
by a few lines their answer in order for Marriage nothing appeared to obstruct
it was granted and we do appoint Kezia Dow and Ruth Breed to attend
their marriage and report to next monthly meeting, the Queries with
the answers with a General answer to the Quarters read and approved in
this meeting we received three transcripts of the Epistles from the several years
meetings which was read to good satisfaction, we conclude & adjourn to Almsbury next

all a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton the 19th
of the 11th month — 1789 — and friends under appointment for Hampton
are Sarah Marble Huldia Gove for Almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell
were all present Except Sarah Marble but the reason given for her absence
gave no account from were nor Almsbury friends according to appointment
brought a denial for Elizabeth Eaton formerly Collins which was read and signed
in this meeting and is as follows (Whereas Elizabeth Eaton formerly Collins a
member of our Society has married one of another Society and was with Child
before marriage for which misconduct she has been laboured with according to
our discipline and found no satisfaction for which misconduct friends deny her
sanding a member untill she makes friends satisfaction signed in presence
of the above said meeting by Anna Rowell Clerk —
we received the report from the committee that attended the marriage of
Enoch Brown and Nehi. sabbath Hoag which was conducted orderly —
So we conclude and adjourn to Hampton next —

All a monthly meeting held at Hampton the 19th of the 12th month 1789 —
and friends by appointment are for Hampton Elizabeth Dow Sarah Marble
for Almsbury Anna Purinton Lydia Jones who were all present except Lydia Jones
no account from Newbury nor were Judith Chase formerly Johnson sent in an
acknowledgement for her misconduct which was Excepted and is as follows —
Whereas I was like to have a Child before I was married by him that is now
my Husband and was married by a Priest for which misconduct I am
sorry for and do condemn it and desire Friends to pass it by and have their
watch and Care over me for good Judith Chase —
the matter of Abigail Dow that was left under the Care of the meeting is
taken into Consideration and a committee appointed to make inspection into
her Conduct to know if it corresponds with her acknowledgement I turn over

26

Ebenezer Breed and Martha Peaslee laid their intention, of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint to see into the young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage Lydia Jones and Myriam Peaslee and report to next monthly meeting, likewise Joseph Hussy and Sarah Page laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint to see into the young woman's Clearness in respect to marriage Rezia Dow and Martha Gove and report to next monthly meeting. this meeting is informed by were preparative meeting that Hannah Page keeps Company with her first Cousin in order for marriage with we Continue untill Next monthly meeting — We Received a Certificate from plalmouth monthly meeting on behalf of Lydia Peaslee and her daughter Keldia Bunker signifying they were Members of their meeting and recommending them unto our Care and oversight which we Except of and receive them members with us the Queries with answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and signed: we have appointed to attend the Quarterly, Elizabeth Dow, Anna Howell, Rezia Dow — We Conclude and adjourn to were Next

all a monthly held att were for Hampton the 14 of 2nd month
1790 — the Preparative meetings held upon and friends by ap-
pointment are for Hampton Susanna Beede for almsbury Mary
Rowell for were Ruth Breed Mary Page who were call pres
Ebenezer Breed and Martha Peaslee appeared for their answer in
order for marriage Nothing appeared to obstruct ^{their proceeding} it was granted and we
to appoint Mary Rowell and Elizabeth Parinton to attend their
marriage and report to next monthly Meeting likewise

27

likewise Joseph Fluzey and Sarah Page appeared for their answer in order for marriage which was granted and we do appoint Lydia Gove and Thebe Chase to attend their Marriage and report to Next monthly Meeting - Stephen Neal and Ruth Green laid their intention of Marriage before this meeting and we do appoint Elizabeth Purinton and Susanna Beede to expect into the young woman's cleanness in respect to marriage and report to Next monthly meeting - as to the matter of Hannah Page keeping company with her first Cousin in order for marriage we do appoint Martha Gove and Mary Breed to visit her on that account and report to next monthly meeting. we Conclude & adjourn to Almsbury Next

Att a monthly meeting of women held att Almsbury for Hampton the 15th of 3rd mo 1798 the preparative meetings held upon and friends by appointment are for hampton Elizabeth Dow and Sarah Marble no account from Almsbury nor Newbury none under appointment from were - friends and appointment to attend the Marriage of Eleazar Breed and Martha Peaslee reported the Marriage was Conducted orderly likewise the Marriage of Joseph Fluzey and Sarah Page was Conducted orderly according to the report - Stephen Neal and Ruth Green appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and we do appoint to attend their marriage Sarah Marble and Lydia Gove and report to Next Monthly meeting - according to appointment the friends have visited Hannah Page on account of her keeping company with her first Cousin that she keeps his Company still which we Continue under the care of this meeting we Conclude and adjourn to Hampton Next

Att a monthly meeting of women held att Hampton the 15th of 4th mo 1798 and friends by appointment are for Almsbury Anna Purinton Mary Rowel no accounts from the other Preparative meetings the marriage of Stephen Neal and Ruth Green was Conducted orderly according to the report - we Received two Certificates from Dover monthly Meeting one on behalf of Ruth Jones wife of Philip Jones recommending her to our care and oversight which we Except of and receive her a member with us - the other for Sarah Green wife of Simon Green recommending her to our care and oversight which we Except of and receive her a member with us this meeting Concludes and adjourns to Almsbury Next

All a monthly meeting of women held att almsbury for Hampton the 1 of the 6 month 1790 - and friends under appointment are for Hampton Sarah Marble Huldia Gove for almsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell who were all present Except Lydia Jones & huldia Gove and the reports given for their absence Excepted - the Queries with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and signed in this meeting we conclude and adjourn to Hampton Next

All a monthly meeting held att Hampton the 14 of the 6 moth 1790 and friends under appointment are for hampton Phoebe Dow Mary Page for almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Challis who were all present - no account from were a Certificate from falmouth Monthly meeting on behalf of Anna Johnson signifying she was a member of their meeting and recommending her to our care and oversight which we Except of, this meeting concludes and adjourns to were next -

all a monthly meeting held att were for Hampton 14 of the 4 moth 1790 and friends under appointment are for were Mary Page kezia Dow who are present we Received accounts from the other preparative meetings but none under appointment we received an acknowledgment from Sarah Hussy which is as follows (Friend, I freely own and acknowledge my self to blame in being pregnant before marriage by the Man that is now my Husband for which I am sorry for and Desire friends would pass it by and still continue their water and care over me for good Sarah Hussy - which this meeting Excepts of, we conclude and adjourn to were Next

All a monthly meeting held att were for Hampton this of the 8 moth 1790 and friends under appointment for were are Mary page Lydia Eastey who were present for almsbury Lydia Peaslee not present but Satisfaction given for her absence - a Certificate from Dover monthly Meeting on behalf of Phoebe Bunker signifying she was a member of their meeting and Recommended her to our care and oversight which we Except of we conclude and adjourn to almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women held att almsbury for Hampton the 10 of the 9 moth 1790 and friends under appointment for Hampton are Lydia Dow Huldia Gove for almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Challis for were Martha Gove who were all present the Queries with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting approved and signed by the Clerk Martha Gove appointed to attend the same meeting. Wherea, the Matter of Belle and anne Peaslee was Continued under the care of this meeting it is taken up again and we do appoint to visit them again and report to next monthly meeting Lydia Peaslee & Jane Peaslee and

two Certificates read one on behalf of our Esteemed friend Hugh Judge from the monthly meeting at wellington • Newcastle County on February 13th of 1790 signifying he was a Minister and a member well Esteemed which we have good unity with the other on behalf of James Mott his companion, an Elder in unity from the purchase monthly meeting held at marion the 10 of the 6 mo 1790, we Conclude and adjourn to Hampton Next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton the 20 of the 10 mon 1790 - friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Huldia Gove for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Challis for were Phoebe Chase who were all present, the Committee verbally reported concerning beth and anne Peaslee which was that they found them not in a Disposition to make friends, satisfaction for which we do appoint Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell to Draw them a Denial and bring to next monthly meeting Edward Southwick and Abigail Rowell laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting Likewise James Parinton and Elizabeth Rowell laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint Sarah Marble and Edner Rogers to see into the young women's cleanness in respect to marriage and report to Next monthly meeting • A transcript of the long Island Epistle read bearing date the 14 of 7 mo 1790 which was read to good satisfaction we received the answers to the queries from each preparative meeting from which we have Compiled a general answer to the Quarterly meeting which was read and approved in this meeting we have appointed to attend the same Lydia Peaslee and Huldia Gove no further business we Conclude and adjourn to Almsbury

All a Monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Hampton the 18 of the 11 month 1790 and friends under appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Lydia Dow for Almsbury Mary Rowell Jane Peaslee who were all present Except many people None under appointment from were Edward Southwick & Abigail Rowell appeared in this meeting Requesting their answer in order for Marriage nothing appeared to obstruct their proceeding it was granted, Likewise James Parinton and Elizabeth ^{Rowell} appeared in this meeting requesting their answer in order for marriage nothing appeared to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we do appoint Ruth Challis and Mary Rowell to attend their Marriages and Report to Next monthly meeting we are acquainted by Almsbury preparative meeting that Lydia Peaslee hath requested a free line by way of Certificate to exbridge Monthly meeting and we do appoint Anna Rowell & Mary Rowell to draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting Andrew Hanson & Mary Sergeant laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting & we do appoint to see into the young women's cleanness in respect to marriage Mary Rowell & Ruth Challis and report to next monthly meeting according to appointment the Denial of beth and anne Peaslee was brought to this meeting which met the Concurrence of our brethren which was signed in this meeting

in this meeting and is as followeth) Hampton Monthly Meeting held
all Ambury the 13 of 8th month 1790 — Whereas Anna Peaslee and
Belle Peaslee Daughters of Moses Peaslee of Newtown Deceased hath absented
themselves from friends meetings for some time and hath been laboured with
according to our Discipline but would not take friends advice for which at
this meeting Denies their Standing Members untill they make friends satisfy
signed in & by order of said dove in — Anna Rowell Clark
no further business we Conclude & adjourn to Hampton Next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton the 16 of 12th mo 1790
and friends by appointment are for Hampton Sarah Marble
Lois Philbrick for Ambury anna Rowell no account from her
the Marriage of Edward Southwick and Abigail Rowell likewise
the Marriage of James Furinton and Elizabeth Rowell was both
Conducted orderly according to the report Andrew Hanson & Mary
Sargent appeared in this meeting requesting their answers in order for
Marriage Nothing appeared to obstruct their proceeding it was granted
and we do appoint to attend their marriage Mary Rowell and report
to Next Monthly Meeting A Certificate for Lydia Peaslee to uxbridge
Monthly Meeting read and signed in this meeting) Ruth Neal digneth
a few lines to Dover monthly meeting, Likewise Abigail Southwick
desires a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem Monthly meeting
and we do appoint to Draw Each one and bring to Next monthly
meeting are Mary Rowell Lydia Peaslee this oration Concludes &
adjourns to Ambury Next

Hampton monthly meeting of women held at Ambury
the 20 of 1st month 1791
and friends by appointment are for Hampton Huldah Gove
Lois Philbrick for Ambury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell
for wear & Merzia Gove Phoebe Chase Mary & Paulson
who were all present Except Phoebe Chase who is desired to render the reason
for her absense to next monthly meeting the marriage of Andrew Hanson and
Mary Sargent according to ^{the} report was not conducted according to good order
therefore we appoint Mary Peaslee and Jane Peaslee to visit her and to know the
reason of their going out of verge of the preparative meeting to be married
the friends according to appointment have brought the Certificates which was
read approved and signed in this meeting the friends under appointment to visit Harriet
Page on the account of her keeping Company with her first Cousin it being left under
their care they report she is now married from which we appoint Martha Gove and
Mary Folsom to draw a Denial and bring to next monthly meeting, the Quers read
and a formal answer to the Quarterly meeting and approved and signed by the
Clark and we have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Martha Gove Lydia
Peaslee Sarah Marble the business of this being over we adjourn to wear next

at a monthly meeting of women held at Ware for Hampton
 the 16 of the 2 month 1791 — Martha Gove appointed Clerk
 for this day - friends by appointment are from Hampton
 Ruth Beede from Almsbury Mary Rowell for wear Mary
 Page Martha Gove all present Phebe Chase Gave a suffi-
 - int reason for not attending our last monthly meeting —
 the Committee that was appointed to visit Mary Hanson on account
 of her Marriage not being conducted orderly. Reported as
 follows. She signified there was difficulties in the way
 their week day meeting being dropt and not being altogether
 acquainted with the rules in society did not think of making
 difficulty and said she was sorry. She did appear tender - which
 was satisfactory to us all, which we submit to the meeting - & this
 meeting think best to pass it by — friends agreeable to appointment
 brought a denial for hannah page which was read approved & signed
 in this meeting by the Clerk ^{as noted & recorded on next leaf page 33.} afore said & this meeting appoints
 Martha Gove Mary Page Lydia Estes to stand as overseers one
 year in wear Preparative meeting - & likewise this meeting appoints
 Bette fulsom and Ruth Beede to stand as overseers for Seabrook
 Preparative meeting one year — this meeting is informed by Hampton
 Preparative meeting that Susanah Brown formerly ^{the young out} Jones in dress
 and address and Does not use the plain language for which labors
 has been bestowed but to no satisfaction - likewise were informed
 that hannah Jones and her two Daughters namely Elizabeth &
 gemima - has Countenanced and made Entertainment for the
 above said Disorderly Marriage and has neglected attending —
 friend meetings and gone out in dress and address and do not use
 the plain language for which they have been laboured with but
 gave no satisfaction - therefore for these offences this meeting
 appoints Janey Peaslee, Lydia Peaslee, Abigail fulsome —
 Martha Gove - to visit them and report to Next
 monthly meeting —

We Conclude and adjourn to Almsbury Next —

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for hampton
 the 17 of the 3^d month 1791 — friends by appointment are for hampton
 Mary Page - Hulda Gove for almsbury Lydia Jones. Mary Rowell
 none under appointment from were the representatives all present -
 except Mary Page who is desired to render the reason to next monthly
 meeting - all the Committee except Martha Gove have performed
 said service who hath sent a satisfactory reason for her not ^{being} present
 and have made their report which is as followeth - according to
 appointment we have laboured with Hannah Jones and her
 Daughters Elizabeth and Jemima for their misconduct set forth
 in the complaint against them and found them justifying ^{the} same
 - and also with Susanah Brown for the misconduct set forth in
 Complaint against her and found her justifying her misconduct -
 Lydia Peaslee, Jemmy Peasley, Abigail Fulsome - and it is the mind of this
 meeting that they shall be testified against - and we do appoint -
 Hulda Gove and Ruth Bedec to draw their denials and bring to next
 monthly meeting - whereas Mary Morgan hath renewed her request of com-
 ing under the care of friends from which we do appoint to visit her to
 know her motives of coming under our care and friends under appointment
 are Hannah Peaslee - Bette Fulsome Jane Peaslee and report to next
 monthly meeting - we are informed by Hampton Preparative meeting
 that the overseers have visited William Chases family for their out-
 goings and likewise their Daughter for marrying out of Society and
 find no Satisfaction - that is: annah Chase and her three Daughters
 annah Chase junr myriam and Elizabeth - Likewise Rachael Dow
 all for not attending Meetings and for not using the plain language
 from which this meeting appoints Hannah Peaslee Bette Fulsome -
 Jane Peaslee to visit them in order to reclaim them if it may be and
 report to next monthly meeting we received a few lines by way of
 Certificate from Dover monthly meeting on behalf of Susanah
 Hussy and myriam Gould who now resides within the verge of our
 meeting signifying they were members of their meeting and
 recommended them to our care and oversight which we -
 Except of - no further business we adjourn to Hampton -
 next

At a monthly meeting held at Hampton the 21 of the 4 month 1891 —
 friends by appointment are for hampton Phebe Dow. Hulda Gove. for
 Almsbury Jane Peaslee. Ruth Chas. who were all present none under
 appointment from wear. Mary page gave a sufficient reason for
 her not attending last monthly meeting the Committee have brought the
 Denials for Hannah Jones and her two Daughters that is Elizabeth and
 gemima - likewise Susanah Browns which was read and signed
 in this meeting and is as follows —

Whereas Hannah Jones wife of John Jones and her two Daughters
 Namely Elizabeth and gemima Jones of Pittsfield hath made
 entertainment for a disorderly Marriage and for not attending
 meetings nor using the plain language and for going out in
 Dress for which they have been laboured with according to our discipline
 and to no satisfaction — for which this meeting denies them of stand-
 ing as members untill they make friends satisfaction —

Signed in and by order of the above said meeting by Anna Rowell Cleark
 Whereas Susanah Brown wife of John Brown junr of of Pittsfield
 hath gone out from friends in marriage and for not attending meet-
 ings nor using the Plain language and going out in dress for
 which she hath been laboured with according to our Discipline
 and to no Satisfaction, for which this meeting Denies her stand-
 ing a member untill she make, friends satisfaction. Signed
 in and by order of the above said meeting by Anna Rowell Cleark

Whereas Hannah page has been laboured with time after time for
 keeping Company with her first Cousin in order for marriage
 and she not refraining but went on in marriage Contrary
 to good order and the advice of friends. we therefore Deny her
 Standing as a member of our religious Society untill she becomes
 truly sensible of her misconduct and condemns the same to friends
 Satisfaction — Signed in and by order of our monthly
 meeting of women friends held at wear for hampton
 the 16 of the 2 month 1891 by — Martha Gove Cleark
 for this time

this Denial benoged in page 30 — turn over

The Committee according to appointment have visited Mary Morgan and
 verbally reported they think it may be most safe to rest it under the
 care of the same committee which is Hannah Peaslee Bette fulsom -
 Jane Peaslee which this meeting concurs with and likewise have performed
 their service in visiting William Chase family and their report is as
 followeth, pursuant to appointment we have visited Sarah Chase and
 laboured with her for her misconduct set forth against in the Complaint
 against her and found no satisfaction she not appearing in a disposition to
 make friends satisfaction Betty Tolson Hannah Peaslee Jane Peaslee
 Likewise we have ~~visited~~ ^{and} with Susannah Merriam & Elizabeth
 Chase ^{and likewise Rachel Dow} and found no satisfaction they informed us they had no desire to
 stand as members Betty Tolson Hannah Peaslee Jane Peaslee -
 from which we do appoint Lydia Peaslee and Jane Peaslee to draw
 their denials and bring to next monthly that is Sarah and her Daughters
 Sarah Jane Myram and Elizabeth Chase and Rachel Dow we are
 informed by Hampton Preparative meeting that there is a complaint
 against Judith Collins for committing fornication and having a child by
 an unlawful father and has been visited for the same and found no satisfaction
 from which we do appoint Huldah Gove Anna Rowell Bette Tolson to visit
 her and report to next monthly meeting Hannah Johnson hath
 requested a few lines by way of Certificate for her self and two Daughters
 Lydia & Mary Johnson Likewise Mary Hanson requests a
 few lines by way of Certificate to Dover monthly meeting and we appoint
 Anna Rowell and Anna Durinton to draw them & bring
 to next monthly meeting - whereas Almsbury Preparative meeting
 hath nominated Jane Peaslee and Mary Peaslee for over Seers
 which meet the concurrence of this meeting and we appoint them
 in that station for one year. we are informed by Ware Preparative
 meeting that Ruth Dow hath kept company with one not of our
 Society and hath been laboured with for the same notwithstanding
 - ing all their labour she hath married him there is not any
 appears to visit her again it continued untill next monthly
 meeting - a Certificate from Dover monthly Meeting on behalf
 of Judith Bunker signifying she was a member of their meeting
 and recommended her to our care which we except of - a Denial
 for John Gores and John Brown of Pittsfield read and concurred
 with - as Almsbury preparative meeting informed us that Newbury
 friends hath dropt their weekday meeting they meeting appoints Mary
 Hilda Gove to join the men in visiting Newbury meeting or
 friends families if the case requires we conclude & adjourn to Almsbury next

33

Hampton monthly meeting Held att Almsbury 31st of 5th mo 1791
and friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page and
Melda Gore for almsbury Lydia Jones Lydia Peaslee for ware
Martha Gore Phebe Chaze who were all present friends according
to appointment have brought the several Denials for the name
Chaze - Rachel Dow - Hannah Chaze junr - Myriam Elizabeth

Chaze with this meeting Concurd with & is as follows —
Given forth att a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for hampton
the 31 of the 5 month 1791 — Whereas Annah Chaze wife of William
Chaze of Pittsfield for some time past has neglected the attendance
of our Religious meetings and not using the Plain Language
and giving way to Passion and not Educating her family in
plainness - for which she has been laboured with according to our
Discipline for which misconduct this meeting Denies her
Standing a Member amongst us untill she shall Condemn
her misconduct to friends satisfaction which is our desire
that she may — Signed in and by order of said meeting
by Anna Rowell Clerk —

Given forth att a monthly meeting held att almsbury 31st
of the 5 month 1791 — Whereas annah Chaze junr and myriam
Chaze and Elizabeth Chaze Daughters of William Chaze of Pittsfield they
have left friends and go to other meetings and not using the plain language
and going out in Dress and address for all which they have been
laboured with according to our Discipline for which misconduct
this meeting Denies them Standing members with us till they shall
return to friends Satisfaction which is our desire they may Signify
in and by order of said meeting by Anna Rowell Clerk —

Whereas Rachel Dow formerly Chaze of Pittsfield has for some
time past neglected the attendance of our religious meeting and
not using the Plain language and for going out from friends
in marriage for which she has been laboured with according to our
Discipline — for which misconduct this meeting Denies her Standing
a member with us till she shall Condemn her misconduct to
friends Satisfaction which is our desire she may — Given forth
from our monthly meeting held att Almsbury 31st of 5th mo 1791
Signed in and on behalf of said meeting by Anna Rowell Clerk —

friends according to appointment have visited Judith
 Collins and their report is they found no satisfaction & it is the
 mind of this meeting that she should be testified against and
 do appoint Anna Parinton Anna Rowell to draw her a
 Denial and bring to next monthly meeting the complaint
 against Ruth Dow was continued untill this meeting we do appo-
 int Martha Gove Phebe Chase & Bette Tulsome to Labour with
 her in order to show her where in she hath misd it and convince
 her of the same if it may be - likewise the two Certificates was
 brought read and signed in this meeting - ^{complaint} from Almsbury prepared
 meeting against Mary Pearly wife of Moses Peaslee Dixe and for not
 attending meetings and this meeting appoints Martha Gove Jane
 Abigail Tulsome to visit her in order to reclaim her - Likewise
 a complaint against Mary Sawyer and her two Daughters and
 the same Committee is appointed to visit them to convince them of
 their outgoings and report to next monthly meeting - we received
 a Certificate from palmouth monthly meeting on behalf of
 Ruth Hanson and her two children that is Solomon and Sarah which
 meeting Excepts of - we have appointed Martha Gove Hannah
 Peaslee Bette Tulsome to join the men in visiting pitfield meeting
 and families if way opens - the Queries with the answers with a
 general answer to the Quarterly meeting read approved and
 signed in this meeting and do appoint Martha Gove Lydia Jones
 Abigail Tulsome to attend the same - the Denial against
 William Chase - Solomon Chase - Jonathan Brown junr also
 Ebenezer Sergeant junr Elehu Chase was read and Concured with
 in this meeting friends according to appointment have performed
 their service in visiting Newbury meeting - Bette Tulsome is
 appointed to read the several Copies of Denials at Pitfield at
 the close of their first day meeting we conclude & adjourn to
 Hampton Next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton th 16 of the 6 1791
 and friends by appointment are for Hampton Phebe Dow many page
 for Almsbury Lydia Jones - Lydia Peaslee who were all present none
 under appointment from new - according to appointment the Denial
 was brought for Judith Collins which was read and signed in this meeting
 the complaint against Ruth Dow is continued untill next - ^{recorded on next leaf} ^{the mistake}

Monthly meeting, under the care of the same committee, likewise the
Committee have performed their service to many. Peaslee wife of Moses Peaslee
Deceased and found no satisfaction they likewise visited Mary Sawyer and her
two Daughters that is Lydia and Sarah and found no satisfaction from which
we appoint Anna Furinton and Anna Rowell to draw Denials against them
and bring to next monthly meeting - hereafter the committee hath not made
report Concerning visiting pitsfield meeting they are continued in the same
service) two Denials one from pitsfield one from were against Abraham
Green and Abner Peaslee which was read in this meeting - we are informed
by hampton preparative meeting that Patience Chase keeps company
with one not of our Society from which we appoint Ganny Peaslee -
Lydia Peaslee Bethe fulsome to visit her in order to reclaim her and
report to next monthly meeting - Hampton preparative meeting
have anominated Huldah Gove to be an overseer for one year which
this meeting concurs with - there is a complaint by way of Almsbury
preparative Sarah Sawyer for marrying out of Society and we have
appointed Lydia Jones, Huldah Gove, to visit her on that account Huldah
Gove is appointed to read the copy of Judith Collins Denial at the
close of their first Day meeting the friends that that was appointed
to read the Denials to them at pitsfield has performed their service
we conclude and adjourn to were Nat

At a monthly meeting held at Hampton the 16 of the 6 mo 1791
Whereas Judith Collins Daughter of Trustom Collins of hampton
hath committed fornication having a Child by an unlawfull father
for which she hath been labored with according to our Discipline
and found no satisfaction for which this meeting Denies her being
a member untill she makes friends satisfaction which is
our desire she may, Signed in and on behalf of the meeting
by — — — — — Anna Rowell Clerk

At a monthly meeting of women held at were for Hampton 20 of 4 mo
1791 martha Gove appointed Clerk for for this line) friends -
under appointment for were are Mary Page Lydia Easton who are
present none under appointment from the other preparative meetings
friends according to appointment reported they have visited Ruth
Gage formerly Gove that they did not find her in a disposition to
make friends satisfaction therefore its continued untill Next -
monthly meeting under the care of the same committee to revisit her
and report to next monthly meeting

Mary Peaslee Denial brought read and signed in this meeting which is as follows — — — — — Whereas Mary Peaslee widow of Moses Peaslee of Newtown hath neglected attending meetings and encouraged her family in the same practice for which she hath been laboured with according to our Discipline and found no satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting Denies her standing a member untill she make friends satisfaction which is our desire she may — — — — — signed in and on behalf of this meeting above said by: Martha Gove Clark for this time — — — — —

likewise Mary Sawyer and her two daughters ^{Denial} brought read and signed in this meeting which is as follows) hampton monthly meeting held at wren ^{at} 20 of 7th mo 1791 — — — — — Whereas Mary Sawyer wife of Amos Sawyer of Plasto hath neglected the attendance of meetings, and a great neglect in educating her family - for which she hath been laboured with according to our discipline but found no satisfaction - for the same misconduct this meeting Denies her standing a Member untill she makes friends satisfaction which is our desire she may - read and signed in the above said meeting by - Martha Gove Clark for this time — — — — —

Hampton Monthly meeting held at wren th 20 of 7th mo 1791 — — — — — Whereas Lydia and Sarah Sawyer Daughters of Amos Sawyer of Plasto have neglected the attendance of friends meetings and going out in dress for which they have been laboured with according to our Discipline but found no satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting Denies their standing as members untill they make friends satisfaction which we desire they may - read and signed in the meeting aforesaid by - Martha Gove Clark for this time — — — — —

this Meeting is informed that the committee hath visited pitfield meeting but are not ready to make report - friends according to appointment have visited Patience Chase Reported they found no satisfaction for she did not desire friends to visit her again therefore we do appoint Mary Page and Martha Gove to Draw a Denial against her and bring to next monthly meeting - according to appointment friends have laboured with Sarah Wied formerly Sawyer for the matter set forth in the complaint against her and report they found no satisfaction for which we appoint Mary Page Martha Gove Mary Breed

to Draw a Denial against her and bring to next monthly meeting the friends that was appointed to read ^{Adith Collins} Denial hath performed said service, John Philbrick and Abiel Green laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting for which we appoint Lydia Easter Mary Jace to inspect into the young woman's cleanness, likewise Elisha Green and Abigail Gove laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting we appoint Mary Breed Myriam Gove to inspect into the young woman's cleanness and report to next monthly meeting, likewise Edmond Johnson and Abigail Philips Breed laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting, we appoint Mary Breed Myriam Gove to inspect into the young woman's cleanness and report to next monthly meeting — we conclude and adjourn to were Next —

Att a monthly meeting held at were for Hampton ^{the} 14 of the 8^{mon} 1791 Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this time, friends by appointment to attend this meeting are for were Lydia Easter Phoebe Chase for Hampton, Hulda Gove not present but sent a sufficient reason for her absence none under appointment from Almsbury, friends according to appointment visited Ruth Gage and found no Satisfaction which is continued under the care of the same committee untill next monthly meeting the Denials Brought for Sarah Weed and Patience Chase which was read ^{approved} and signed in this meeting which is as followeth —

Whereas Sarah Weed formerly Sawyer a member of this monthly hath gone contrary to the good order established amongst us in Marrying out of Society and for being like to have a child before marriage and likewise for not keeping to plainness in Language and habit, she hath been laboured with by us for the same according to our Discipline but to no Satisfaction, for said misconduct this meeting Denies her standing a member untill she condemn the same to friends Satisfaction which is our desire she may — Given forth att our monthly meeting held att were for Hampton the 17 of the 8 month 1791 Signed in the above said Meeting By — Martha Gove Clerk for this time

Whereas Patience Chase Daughter of John Chase Deceased a member of this ^{monthly} meeting hath gone contrary to the good order established amongst us in keeping company with one not of our Society in order for marriage and she hath been laboured with by us for the same according to our discipline but found no Satisfaction for said misconduct this meeting Denies her standing a member untill she condemn the same to friends Satisfaction which is our desire she may Given forth att our monthly meeting held att were for Hampton ^{the} 14 of the 8^{mo} 1791 Signed in the above said meeting by, Martha Gove Clerk for this time

Ruth Beede is appointed to read the denials of many people & Sarah Sawyer and her two daughters Lydia and Sarah Sawyer likewise Sarah Weed and patience Chase, friends according to appointment reported that nothing appeared to hinder the young women proceeding in marriage John Philbrick and Abial Green appeared for their answer in order for marriage which was granted, we do appoint Martha Gove Phebe Chase to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting) Elisha Green & Abigail Gove appeared for their answer in order for marriage which was granted and we appoint Myriam Gove and Mary ~~Gove~~ ^{Gove} to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting) Edmund Johnson & Abigail Philips Breed appeared for their answer in order for marriage which was granted we do appoint Lydia Easter Easterosborne to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting. Elijah Dow and Judith Page laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we do appoint Lydia Easter, Mary Breed to inspect into the young women's clearness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly meeting; friends that was appointed to visit pitzfield meeting hath visited their meeting and families found things very low among them therefore this meeting continues the same committee to visit them again. Several Denials ^{from the men} read in this meeting which is David Buxton, Simeon Peaslee, John Sawyer Zachus Chase which was concurred with) we conclude & adjourn to Almsbury next

Hampton monthly meeting held at Almsbury 19th of the 9th mon 1791 — friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page hilda Gove, for Almsbury Anna Purinton Ruth Chab's none under appointment from were the several report from the committee that visited Ruth Gage was read with an acknowledgement Condemning the same all is continued untill next monthly meeting, whereas Ruth Beede hath not performed said service she is continued in the same and report to next monthly meeting, the marriage of John Philbrick and Abial Green was conducted orderly according to report likewise the marriage of Edmund Johnson and Abigail Philips Breed was conducted orderly according to the report likewise Elisha Green and Abigail Gove marriage was conducted orderly according to the report an acknowledgement from were preparative meeting from hannah page read and continued untill next monthly meeting Elijah Dow and Judith Page appeared for their answer it was granted likewise we do appoint Mary Breed & Myriam Gove to attend the marriage and report to next monthly meeting) Zephaniah Breed and Abigail Collins laid their intention of marriage before this meeting and we appoint Judith Sawyer and Mary Sawyer to see into her clearness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly meeting

Likewise Nathan Reed and Mary Purinton laid their intentions
of marriage before this meeting and we appoint Mary Page
and Huldah Gore to see into her clearness in respect to marriage
and report to next monthly meeting also Daniel Baset Alley and
Elizabeth Jones laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting
and we appoint Ruth Challis and Mary Rowell to see into her
clearness in respect to marriage and report to next monthly
meeting: we received several complaints from Hampton preparative
meeting that is against Hannah Jones, Mary Been, Lydia Don,
Sarah Green, Tile Brown, Phebe Brown, and Abial Don
for their misconduct which is as followeth, To the preparative
meeting of women friends at Seabrook we laboured with Hannah Jones
of Pittsfield the wife of Jacob Jones for not using the plain Language
and for giving way to passion and using bad Language & for
slackness in attending meetings & neglecting to educate her
Children in plainness and the principles of truth and found no satis-
faction Betty Foulson Ruth Beede

To the Preparative meeting of women friends held at Seabrook
we have laboured with Mary Been the wife of Richard Been
of Brintonwood for not keeping to plainness of speech
behaviour and apparel for using bad Language for slackness
in attending meetings and for not Educating her Children
in plainness and the Principles of Truth and found no satis-
faction Betty Foulson Ruth Beede

To the preparative meeting of women friends at Seabrook we have
visited Abial Don of Kensington for Playing Cards &
suffering her Children and others in the same in her house and
and for Tale bearing and not keeping to Plainness and the
great neglect of the Educating of her family in Plainness and
the principles of truth and found no satisfaction Betty Foulson
Huldah Gore Ruth Beede

To the Preparative meeting of women friends held at Seabrook
we have laboured with Phebe Brown Daughter of John
Brown of Pittsfield for attending a Disorderly marriage and
for not keeping to plainness of speech behaviour and apparel
and for spreading evil reports and slackness in attending
meetings and found no satisfaction Betty Foulson Ruth Beede

several Complaints and papers from the mens meeting which we concur with and we have appointed to visit Abel Don and Deli Brown for their misconduct set forth in the Complaints and the committee is Anna Parinton Ruth Challis Sarah Marble and Huldah Gove and report to next monthly meeting friends under appointment to visit the several friends at that place who have offended at Pitfield and likewise Mary Been; that is Mary Peasley Hannah Peasley Abigail Fulson Betty Fulson in order to reclaim them if it may be and report to next monthly meeting, the Queries with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and approved Ruth Hanson appointed to attend the same meeting Conclude and adjourn to Hampton next

At a monthly meeting Held at Hampton ^{the} 19th of 10th mo: 1791 and friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Sarah Marble for Almsbury Mary Rowell Ruth Challis for Ware Lydia Estes Martha Gove who were all present, we received the Transcripts from the several yearly meetings that is from

43
Our yearly meeting held all Rhode Island and one from Philadelphia and
one from Westbury Containing Exclamant advise and Counsel to all
the matter of Ruth Gage is Committed to the care of Falmouth monthly
meeting she being removed thence and for them to inform us how her
life and conduct is at a suitable time, Ruth Bred hath performed
said service in reading the Denials Committed to her care, the
marriage of Elijah Don and Judith Page and no Disorder appeared
according to the report Except a brother and sister sitting with
them which we hope may not be allowed of in future, whereas
Hannah Pages acknowledgment was continued until this meeting
this meeting appoints Martha Gove and Phebe Chase and Lydia Estes
to visit her for the same and make their report of the sincerity
there of and report when they may think a suitable time the friends
under appointment to visit the friends under appointment to visit
the friends at Pittsfield have not performed said service they are
continued in the same, whereas Zephaniah Breed and Abigail
Collins appeared for their answer nothing appearing to obstruct
their proceeding in marriage we appoint Judith Sawyer and
Anna Rowell ^{to attend their marriage} and report to next monthly meeting Likewise
Nathan Breed and Mary Purinton appearing for their answer
nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding it was granted in
order for marriage we appoint Mary Page and Hannah Green
attend the same and report to next monthly meeting also
Daniel Basset alley and Elizabeth Jones appearing for
their answer nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding
in marriage it was granted and we appoint Anna Rowell
and Mary Rowell ^{to attend their marriage} and report to next monthly meeting
a Denial for Stephen Peasley read and concurred with, the
several papers from the mens meeting was read and Concurred with
the matter respecting Abigail Don is continued to our next
monthly meeting and Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell are
added to the Committee the Committee that was appointed to Laban
with Deli Brown for her misconduct report as followeth we
have visited Deli Brown for the matter set forth in the
Complain against her she appeared in a Disposition to Con-
demn the same and make friends satisfaction Anna Purinton
Ruth Challis Sarah Marble Huldah Gove ^{which report}
this meeting accepts this meeting likewise Deli Browns acknowledgment
which is as followeth to the monthly meeting of women friends
at Sealbrook where as I attended a disorderly marriage I am sorry that
I attended it as to evil reports I think I am clear Except that report of
swearing a hat with a ribbon round it and being a proud selfish state

which I told of it after I heard of it I am sorry that I said any thing about it as to wearing a hat with a ribbon round it I am clear I never did not being well acquainted with Discipline I am sorry for this offence Geli Brown Juner

Hampton Preparative meeting informs that Mary Gow Desiring a few lines by way of Certificate having gone to reside within the compass of Wobridg monthly meeting Anna Furmton Anne Rowell are appointed to draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting the queries with the answers from the several Preparatives were read and a General answer compiled therefrom with an account to the Quarterly meeting next at Dover read and signed appointed to attend the same Martha Gow Mary Rowell this meeting concludes and adjourns to almshouse next

Hampton Monthly meeting held at almshouse 17 of 11 month 1791 and friends by appointment are for Hampton Mary Page Hannah Green almshouse Mary Rowell Ruth Cheals who were all present none under appointment from wear Hannah Pages acknowledgments is continued under the care of the same comite for them to report when they find it a suitable time the friends under appointment to visit Pittsfield friends have not made their report they are continued in the same series the marriage of Epteniah Breed and Abigail Colliers was conducted orderly likewise Nathan Breed and Mary Furmton Daniel Baset aly and Eliza L. Jones marriage was conducted orderly; the matter of Abial Gow is continued under the care of the same Committee and Comfort Colliers added to the comite

Hampton Preparative meeting informed this meeting Mary Breed Desiring a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem monthly meeting and are appointed Mary Page and Hannah Green to draw her one and bring to next monthly meeting a Certificate for Mary Gow read and approved signed in this meeting the several Denials from the mens meeting read and concurred with that is Elijiah Cover Stephen Gows Trustams Johnsons and Jonathan Hoags this meeting concludes and adjourns to Hampton next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 15 of 12 month 1792 and friends by appointment are for almshouse Anna Rowell Mary Rowell for Hampton Sarah Marble Hulda Gow who were all present none under appointment from wear according to appointment to visit Pittsfield friends under dealing also Mary Been report they visited Sarah Green and she appeared in a disposition to condemn the same which is as followeth

So the monthly meeting of women friends to be held at Hampton
the 15 of 12 mo 1791
where as I have nift it in siting my hand to a paper objecting
against Ruth Beede as standing an overseer and spreading
evil reports to all which I condemn and acknowledge I have
mised in so doing and am sorry for it and desire friends to
pass it by and watch over me for good Sarah Green

They have visited Phoebe Brown and have found no satisfaction
likewise have visited Hannah Jones found no satisfaction. Therefore
this meeting thinks left to testify against her and we appoint anna
rowell & mary rowell to draw her a denial and bring to next
monthly meeting they allso visited mary Beene and found no
satisfaction and it is the mind of this meeting she should be testified
against and we appoint anna rowell and mary rowell to draw her
a denial and signed for mary Beene the several reports
was read and signed likewise a denial according to
from the mens meeting. Likewise a denial according to
Johnson read and concurred with the Committee
appointment have brought their report of visiting alial Jones
and it is the conclusion of this meeting that the same Committee
meet with the overseers and alial Gao before another month
meeting Conclude and adiourn to almsbury next

Hampton monthly meeting held at Salisbury 1792
1792 not in its usual place on the account of the difficulty
of the weather the Queries read with the answers with a
general answer to the Quarterly meeting read and signed
we have appointed anna rowell and mary rowell to attend the
Quarterly meeting this meeting adiourns to the close of the
Quarterly meeting 22 instant meet by a diournment and ad
again to the 23 instant at the first hour in the afternoon meet
by adiournment 23 instant
and friends by appointment are for Hampton Eliza Beth Gow
Sarah marle for almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Cheallis for wear
martha gove Phoebe Chase who were present Except Lydia Jones
Ruth Cheallis martha gove who are desired to render a reason
to next monthly meeting the matter of of Phoebe Brown is con-
tinued under the care of the same Committee for them and Phoebe
Gow & Eliza Beth Gow to pay her a visit and for the Committee to
Report to next monthly meeting according to appointment the
Denials was brought and signed in this meeting and we have appointed
Gely Brown & Beete fulsome to read them and report to next
monthly meeting

and the Denials are as followeth turn over

Lib

Hampton monthly meeting held 23 of 11 month 1792
whereas Mary Been wife of Richard Been of Crintwood hath
Been Labourd with for not keeping to plainness of speech behaviour
and avariel for using bad Language for Slackness in attending meeting
and not Educating her Children in plainness and the principles of
truth and for which she hath Been Labourd with ~~time~~ from time to
time and found no satisfaction and for the same misconduct we
deny her standing a member untill she makes friends satisfaction
Signed in and by order of the above said meeting
By Anna Rowell Clerk

we received an answer from Falmouth monthly meeting in respect
to Ruth Gage which is as followeth; From our monthly meeting
of women friends held at Falmouth 21 of 12 mo 1791
To the monthly meeting of women friends at Hampton

Dear Friends!

These may inform that we received a few Lines from you bearing Date
10 of 12 mo 1791 and have paid so much attention to your request
therein Exhibited respecting Ruth Gage as to appoint a Committee to
visit her who report as followeth; To the monthly meeting
of women friends to be holden at Falmouth 23 of 11 month 1791
Agreable to appointment we have taken an opportunity with Ruth
Gage and we think there appears to be a good Degree of sincerity
in her and she appears sorry for her misconduct and the trouble
she has brought upon her parents and friends thereby
We may likewise inform on her behalf that she is } Susanna Austine
a steady atender of meetings and not any thing } Susanna Withflow
appears but that she is of an orderly life and } Lydia Withflow
Conversation

Signed in and on behalf of our monthly meeting aforesaid by
Lydia Withflow Clerk

and likewise her acknowledged ^{debt} is Excepted and is as followeth

So the monthly meeting of women friends to be held at Almsbury
next these lines are with my Duty and to make satisfaction for my
Disobedience in going out in marriage Contrary to the good order in
amongst friends I am sorry that I Conducted in such a manner in
grieving my Parents and friends and Desire friends to forgive my
misconduct and Continue your watch and care for my wellfare
I Conclude your well wishing friend Ruth Gage
we are 18 of 9 month 1791

The matter of Abial Dow is continued untill the third month
Several Denials from the mens meeting that is against Jonathan
Deasly and Green Chase Jacob Jones and Stephen Chase just
like wife John gave of seabrook all which we concur with
this meeting Eccludes and adourns to wear next

Hampton monthly meeting held at wear 18 of 2 mo 1792
the clerk not being present martha Gore appointed Clerk for this
time the friends by appointment are for hampton Elizalett Purinton
Lydia Dow for almsbury mary Rowell for wear Dorothy Purinton
Hecia Dow martha Gore who were present a sufficient reason was
given for the friends absence from last monthly meeting the matter
of Phel Brown continued untill next monthly meeting Gile Brown
performed said service in acquainting hannah Jones of her Denial
a Certifacate from Dovor monthly meeting read on Behalf
of Judith meeder recommending her to our care which this
Meeting Excepts of wear preparitive meeting informs that Ruth
Gage hath not produced a Certifacate this meeting appoints
Gage and Lydia Estes to Draw her one and bring to next monthly
meeting mary Page martha Gore Lydia Estes are reappointed
overseers for wear preparitive meeting for one year a
report from the mens meeting of their visiting Jonathan Dow
likewise a Complaint against Eosman hoit all read and concur
with an Extract from the yearly meeting Comite read to
good Satisfaction this meeting adourns to almsbury next

Hampton monthly meeting ^{of women} held at almsbury 13 of 3 month 1792
and friends by appointment are for hampton Elizalett Purinton and
mary Page for almsbury Lydia Jones Ruth Cheales who were all
Present none under appointment from wear bely fulsom hath
performed said service ^{reading the Denial} committed to her care an acknowledgment from hannah
Page Read and Excepted and is as followeth

So the monthly meeting of women friends held at almsbury the 26 of
the 9 month 1791 By the way of wear preparitive meeting

Dear friends where as I have gone Contrary to the good order of Friends and Honour of truth by taking a Cousin to be my Husband and going out to marry I heartily condemn that practice and my misconduct for the same and I am ^{heartily} willing to make friend Satisfaction and Desire friends watch and Care over me for Good

Hannah Page

with the report from the Comite that visited her which is as followeth so the monthly meeting of women for Hampton According to appointment we have visited Hannah Page it appeared to us by her Discourse that She had a sense of her outgoings in a good degree which yielded satisfaction that She was sincere in her acknowledgments al which we submit to the meeting martha Gove Phoebe Chase Lydia Estes

which we Except; Likewise the matter of Phoebe Brown is continued untill next monthly meeting the Comite that was appointed to visit Abiah Dow with the overseers have brought in their report and their report is as followeth which this meeting Excepts of Per suant to appointment we the Comite have attended to the Services in meeting with the overseers and Abiah Dow and we have taken Care and do not find the Charges against her worthy of a Denial therefore it is our sense and judgment that it will be best to Drop the matter

Sailsbury 12 of 3 month 1792 Comfort Collins Anna Purinton
Anna Rowell Mary Rowell
Sarah Marle

we are informed by Hampton Preparative meeting that they have nominated Mary Gage and Sarah Marle for overseers for one year which this meeting unites with Elizabeth Alley Desireth a Certificate to Salem monthly meeting we appoint Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell to Draft her one and bring to next monthly meeting a request from Levi Davis read and an acknowledgment from Stephen Gove Likewise the Comites report that visited him and a Complaint against Robert Collins Junr all which we concur with. we adjourn to Hampton next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 19 of 4 month 1792 and friends by appointment are for Hampton Phoebe Gove Sarah Marle for Sailsbury Lydia Jones Mary Rowell who were present none under appointment from wear the matter of Phoebe Brown continued untill next monthly meeting for the Comite to have another question with her and for them to report to next monthly meeting; two Certificates read and signed one to Salem monthly meeting for Ruth Gage the other to Salem monthly meeting for Elizabeth Alley; Three Denials from the men one against Moses Peasley one against Obediah Peasley and one against Jonathan Dow of Pittsfield Likewise the report of the Comite that visited Robert Collins Junr all which this meeting concurs with This meeting Concludes and adjourns to Sailsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Hampton
29 of 5 months 1792

and friends by appointment are for Hampton Phoebe Gow and
Sarah marle for Almsbury Lydia Peasly and Lydia Jones for wear.
martha Gove Mary Breed who were all present the Committee according
to appointment have brought their report of their visiting Phoele Brown who
is as followeth to the monthly meeting of women to be held at almsbury
according to the Direction of the monthly meeting we have revisited
Phoele Brown. and sought an opportunity with her which she did not grant
Hannah Peasly Betty Fulson Abigail fulson from which we appoint
martha Gove and Mary Breed to Draw her a Denial and bring to
next monthly meeting this meeting is informed by almsbury sheparite
meeting that they have nominated Mary Peasly and Jene Peasly for over-
sers for almsbury. which this meeting unites with and appoints them in
that station for year the Queries with the answers with a General answer to
the Quarterly meeting read and signed in this meeting and we have
appointed Martha Gove and Lydia Peasly to attend the same Quarterly meeting
the report of the Committee that visited pitsfield meeting is as
followeth

According to the desire of the monthly meeting we have
Extended further care in visiting pitsfield meeting and
Labourd with them as way opened they appeared to be very
low as to Spiritual concern and Exercise in the truth to that
degree we fear the meeting is not held to the honour
of truth and their Spiritual advantage which we submit
to the consideration of the monthly meeting Timothy
Joshua Fulson Daniel Gove martha Gove Hannah Peasly
and we have appointed Martha Gove } Betty Fulson
& Abigail Fulson to join men friends in visiting pitsfield meeting
which is to be held the 1 Sixth Day in the 1 - month
a Denial against Robert Coliers Juner Likewise a Complaint
against Gasman haibral which we concur with this meeting concludes &
ad couns to hampton next

at a monthly meeting of women held at Hampton 22 of 6
1792 and friends by appointment are for hampton Sarah marle
and hannah Green for almsbury Lydia Jones and anna purinton who were
present none under appointments from wear friends according to appoint-
ment have brought the Denial against Phoele Brown which was read
and signed in this meeting and is as followeth

whereas Thele Brown of jitsfield a member of this meeting hath departed from plainness and also attended a disorderly marriage for which this meeting hath laboured with her to no satisfaction for which misconduct this meeting denies her standing among their of us till she condemn the same by an orderly life and conversation to the satisfaction of this meeting which we desire she may sign in said meeting by given forth a monthly meeting of women Anna Rowell Clerk friends of the Sixth month 1792 Lydia Peasley to have is read at the close and we have appointed Lydia Peasley to the Committee to join the of their meeting we have added Lydia Peasley to the Committee to join the men in visiting jits field meeting hampton preparative meeting informs this meeting that Abigail Eaton Desireth a Certificate for her self and Daughter Rachel Eaton to Dover monthly meeting likewise one for Content Newhall to Salem monthly meeting and we have appointed Sarah Martle & Foley Gove to show them and bring to next monthly meeting

This meeting concludes and adjourns to wear next

At a monthly Meeting of women held at were for Hampton^{con} the 4th of the 4th month 1792 — Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this time friends by appointment are from hampton — Abigail Gove Ruth Hanzon of were Mary page Mary Braed none under appointment from almsbury friends according to appointment brought the Certificates for Abigail Eaton & her Daughter the other for Content Newhall which was read approved and signed in this meeting an Epistle from Rhodiland yearly Meeting read bearing date the 9th of the 6th month 1792 — which contained much reasonable and satisfactory advice no further business we conclude and adjourn to — were Next

At a monthly meeting of women held at were for hampton the 8th of the 8th month 1792 — Martha Gove appointed Clerk for this time — friends by appointment are for Hampton Hannah Beede from Almsbury Jane Peaslee for were Mary Page Lydia Carter all present except Hannah Beede but sent a reason for her absence which was excepted — three Denials read from the mens meeting one against Umphry Sawyer — one against John Beede — the other against Joseph Powell — which this meeting concurs with — no farther business but conclude & adjourn to Almsbury Next

At a monthly meeting of ⁵¹women held at Almsbury for Hampton ^{the} 14th of 9. mo. 1792 Friends by appointment are for Hampton. Hulda Gove Sarah Marble - for Almsbury Lydia Pease Ruth Challis for were Rebeckah Green Martha Gove who were all present. — the Quere with the answers with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting was read and signed in this meeting - likewise do appoint Martha Gove and Lydia Pease to attend the same - Mycaiah Page and Hulda Green laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting and we have appointed to see into the young woman's cleareys in respect to marriage - Harrah Green & Elizabeth Conner - and report to next monthly meeting - a denial against Thomas Shax - likewise a Complaint against Samuel Brooks, Tobie - all which this meeting concurs with - whereas Anna Powell hath desired a dismission from being Clerk this meeting dismisses her - and appoints Lydia Pease to stand Clerk for one year this meeting concludes and adjourn to Hampton Next —

At a monthly meeting of women held at Hamilton the 24th of
the 1st month 1791 friends by appointment one for Hamilton
Elizabeth Duranton Lydia Dow for Castlegary Anne Duranton
for Ware Lydia Eastes who were all present.
A report from the mens meeting was read in this meeting a
gainst Samuel B. to be which this meeting concurs with
Miriam Dage and Ludoah Green appeared for their answer
in order to marriage nothing appearing to obstruct their pro-
ceeding it was granted and we agreed to attend the marriage
~~thing from all friends that is one report to next~~
Annals Green and Lydia Dow and report to the next monthly
meeting a complaint was read in this meeting against Maria
Clemens for moving out of Society to the mind of this meeting
she shall be testified against this meeting appoints Lydia
Eastes Susannah Haddon to draw a Denial against her and
bring to next monthly meeting in order to be signed the Denial
with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting
was read and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend that quar-
terly meeting Lydia Eastes Sarah Jones Susannah Haddon
a complaint from the mens meeting against Marys heart
was read in this meeting Philip Rowell and Anna Johnson
were ^{sent them into of mens meeting} ~~present~~ and Anna Johnson
being ^{sent them into of mens meeting} ~~present~~ into Anna Johnsons (leaves) respecting marriage
and report to the next monthly meeting

this meeting appoints Anna Rowell and Lydia Deaslee to join men friends to visit Newbury meeting on the account of their requesting to have their week Day meeting moved to Bitchfield beyond the Extract from the Quarterly meeting recommending the appointing men and women friends to visit friends in their families was read in this meeting and the vice continued to next monthly meeting this meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 15th of 11th month 1792 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Sarah member and hulse gave for Almsbury Ruth Chalis and Mary Rowell who were present no friends by appointment from were the friends that were appointed to Draw a Denial against Keriah Clemens have presented ~~the~~ it to this meeting which was read and approved and signed by the Clerk which is as follows

Whereas Keriah Clemens formerly Dow has married one not of our Society it appearing also that she was pregnant before marriage for which misconduct this meeting Denies her standing any longer as member thereof until she condemns the same and by an orderly life and conversation makes friends satisfied which is our Desire she may given forth at Seabrook monthly meeting of women held the 15th of the 11th month 1792

Signed in and on behalf of the above said meeting by
Lydia Deaslee Clerk

The friends that were appointed to attend Miciah Page and hulse on green marriage Report that no disorder appeared Philip Rowell and Anna Johnson appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appearing to obstruct them proceeding it was granted and we appoint Mary Rowell and Ruth Chalis and Report to next monthly meeting a complaint was read in this meeting against hulse Brinker for keeping company out of Society this meeting appoints Jennie Pearce and Mary Deaslee to labor with her on that account likewise a complaint was read against Mary Heath for missing out of Society to the mind of this meeting that she should be testified against we appoint Anna Rowell and Mary Rowell to Draw a Denial against her and have it to next monthly meeting in order to be signed the transcripts of pharalapha and Rhodisland Epistles were read in this meeting to good satisfaction

a Denial against Jemmil & Stabe was read in this meeting which this meeting concurs with. This meeting appoints Abigail Johnson and Fenne Deople to Foyre men friends visiting friends families: The friends that were appointed to visit it Newbury meeting not having fully accomplished said visit one can - I need another month. This meeting concludes and adjourns to Febrook next.

At a monthly meeting of women held at Febrook the 1st of the 12 month 1792 friends by appointment one for Febrook Lois Philbrick Lydia Dow for Almsbury Lydia Jones many Powell who are present no friend by appointment from were the friends that were appointed to extend Philip Powell and Amos Johnsons marriage Reports that it was corrected and only the friends that were appointed to visit Huldah Bunker one continued another month in the same sense the friends that were appointed to Draw a Denial against Mary Heath has handed one to this meeting which was read approved and signed the friends that were appointed to visit Newbury meeting have performed said service Report that it is their sense and Judgement that it is best for them to hold there week meeting at their meeting house at present.

Ruth Jones is appointed to see that Mary Heaths Denial is read at the close of a first Day meeting at New Town and in form her of her sight of official and Report to next monthly meeting the Report of the Community that was appointed the 1st month last to set with friends at Hillsfield meeting was read in this meeting which is styled under Consideration of the meeting another month. This meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next.

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 24th of the first month 1793 friends by appointment one for Febrook Elizabeth Druminton Ruth Hanson for Almsbury Ruth Childs many Powell for were months gave suffrance to go for Martha Breed who were all present except the friends from were Reasons given for their absence which this meeting Excepts the friends that were appointed to visit Huldah Bunker one continued another month for a Report from the Community that was appointed the fifth month last was read in this meeting which is a Caloweth to the monthly meeting we your Community by I was at a time attended all the meetings held.

held at Pittsfield since our appointment there is such
 as are allowed by the monthly meeting Except the last
 they appeared to be in a weak state as to spiritual
 strength and much shut up in general against receiv-
 ing advice or admonition and we think that from many
 former ^{to} ~~concerns~~ ^{concerns} that we have cause to fear that the meet-
 ing now held there is not attended with that Reverence and true
 concern so as to be their spiritual advantage and the
 honor of truth which we submit to the consideration
 and Judgment of the monthly meeting Samuel Mason
 mentha gave Ebenezer Breed Joseph Philbrick Daniel
 gave Benjamin Folsom Abigail Folsom Lydia Peaslee
 and it is the Judgment of the monthly meeting that it is
 best to Discontinue Pittsfield meeting the Queries with the
 answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting
 were read approved and signed by the Clerk an Extract from
 the minutes of the select meeting was read in this meeting the
 commencing Abigail Folsom as a minister which this meet-
 ing hath unity with appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
 Huldah gave Abigail this meeting concludes and adjourns
 to come next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Ware for Seabrook
 the 20th of the 7th mo 1793 friends by appointment for Ware
 Mary Page Donas Dow who were present no friends by
 appointment from Seabrook no account from Adams Bay
 Preparative meeting the Case of Huldah Brunker is continu-
 ed a nother month under the care of the same Comity
 Theophilus Breed and Theodote Devotions Lays their
 intention of manniag before this meeting appointed to
 see into the young women (Leemess) Janne Pearlee
 Lemmah Folsom this meeting appoints miriorn gave
 Lydia Easters mentha gave Ruth Orsbon to be in the
 station of over seers one year from the mens meeting
 we received a Report of a Comity and acknowledgements
 sent by John Page which meeting concurs with and alljo
 a Denial against Jonathan Beebe and one against
 Elisha Chase James which this meeting concurs with this
 meeting concludes and adjourns to Amherst Next

A monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 21st of the 3rd mo 1793 friends by appointment for Leabrook Huldah gave Lois Philbrick for Almsbury Anna Rowell Mary Rowell who were present no friends by appointment from were a Denial from the mens meeting against Benjamin Conner one one against Nathan Green one one against menk gave which this meeting concurs with the community that was appointed to visit Huldah Bunker. Reported as follows to the monthly meeting held at Almsbury according to appointment we have laboured with Huldah Bunker for the misconduct set forth in the complaint and we think she appears sorry for the above misconduct all which we submit to the meeting many Deale. Janne Peaslee this meeting received a full line from Huldah Bunker by way of acknowledgment which is as follows viz to the monthly meeting of women friends held at Almsbury the 21st of the 3rd month 1793 where as I through unwatchfulness given way to Delight in unprofitable company contrary to previous advice and kept company with one not of our society in an unbecoming manner for which I am sorry for and Desire friend would pray by mine offence and watch over me for good Huldah Bunker all which this meeting excepts Theophilus Bred and Theodore Duntton appeared in this meeting and Desire on answer to their intonation of marriage nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and we appoint to attend the marriage of Huldah gave Lydia Dow and report to the monthly meeting this meeting concludes and adjourns to Leabrook next

A monthly meeting of women held at Leabrook the 18th of the 4th mo 1793 friends by appointment one for Leabrook Huldah gave for Almsbury Mary Rowell Maria Rowell who were present Dhebe Dow Reasons for her absence appointed to attend the marriage of Theophilus Bred and Theodore Duntton report that no Dis order appeared John Huntington before this meeting appointed to see into the young woman's cleanness respecting marriage Janne Peaslee Miriam Peaslee and report to the next monthly meeting a Denial was made in this meeting against Moses Hoyt which this meeting concurs with this meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next

A monthly meeting of women friends held at Almsbury for Leabrook the 4th of the 6th mo 1793 friends by appointment one for Leabrook Elifabath Duntton Huldah gave

for Almshouse Anna Powell and many Powell who were
 present no friend by appointment from were the
 Quakers with the answers and a general answer to the
 Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by
 the Clerk appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
 Huldah gave and Anna Powell this meeting was in
 formed that Theodore Breed Requests a Certificate
 to Salem monthly meeting Anna Powell and many Powell
 appointed to prepare one and have it to ^{the} next meeting
 in order to be signed John Huntington and Fiddah Bunker
 appeared in the meeting and desired an answer to their
 intention of marriage we finding nothing to obstruct
 it was granted appointed to attend their marriage Ruth
 Jones marriam Peaslee and Report to the monthly meeting
 the Community that was appointed to visit in the 9th month 1793
 Report as follows to the monthly meeting frequent to appo-
 intment we have several times visited Lydia Dow and labored
 with her for the misconduct set forth in the Complaint and find
 no satisfaction and also labored with her for frequenting a
 meeting which we understand is kept up contrary to the
 advice of the monthly meeting which she acknowledges she
 did and testifies the same all which we submit to the mon-
 2 - thly meeting many Peaslee Hannah Peaslee Betsey Johnson aboge
 a Denial the second which this meeting excepts and proceeds to
 a Denial Lydia Peaslee and many Peaslee one appointed to
 which this meeting excepts from the mens meeting
 appointed to visit friends families Reports that they think
 that further service would be necessary this meeting continues
 the said Community for further service this meeting meeting
 concludes and adjourns to Febuaok next
 at a monthly meeting held at Febuaok the 20th of the 6th
 mo 1793 friends by appointment one for Febuaok Phoebe
 Dow Lois Shulbrick for Almshouse Ruth Chiles Anna
 Huntington who were present no account from were a
 Certificate on behalf of Theodore Breed to Salem on other
 meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk the friends
 that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Hunt-
 2 - ton and Fiddah Bunker Report that no Dissonance appeared
 a Denial against Lydia Dow of Ditsfield was read
 approved and signed by the Clerk which is as follows -

Whereas Lydia Dow of putiful a member of this meeting hath
 been laboured with for several misconducts for signing
 a paper and sending it to the preparative meeting as an
 objection against Faith Seide standing as an overseer
 before the flock to the said Faith to know if there was
 a cause and for spreading evil reports and for frequenting
 a disorderly meeting for which our conduct this meeting
 Denies her standing a member until she shall make
 satisfaction to the monthly meeting given forth at
 a monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 20th of 6^{mo} 1793
 signed in and on behalf of the said meeting by Lydia
 Beecher Clerk this meeting appoints Sarah Folsom to see
 Lydia Dow's Denial is her at a close of a fast Day meeting
 at Epping and Sarah Green to inform her of her Denial
 and right of an appeal and report to the monthly meeting
 this meeting appoints Sarah manble Doby Gove in the station
 of overseers for one year this meeting concluded and
 adjourns to wane next

at a monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook
 4th mo 1793 friends by appointment one for Seabrook Sarah
 Folsom for wane Mary Page Martha Gove Dhebe Chage
 who were all present none under appointment from elsewhere
 the friends that were appointed to inform Lydia Dow of her Denial
 and right of an appeal and read the same report the same is
 performed David Green and Mary Dow laid their intention of
 marrying before this meeting appointed to see into the young women
 clearance respecting marriage Mary Page Susanna Hodgson and
 report to the next mo meeting we were informed by the mens meeting
 tis concluded that Seabrook preparative meeting shall for the
 future be held one half of the time at Epping which this meeting
 concurs with a certificate on behalf of our esteemed friend
 Elizabeth from the monthly meeting of Seabrook on long island
 bearing date the 18th of the 4th mo 1793 was read to satisfaction likewise
 James Mott's companion which was to satisfaction likewise
 we conclude and adjourn to wane next
 at a monthly meeting of women held at wane for Seabrook the 14th
 of the 5th mo 1793 the friends by appointment for Seabrook Elizabeth
 Johnson for Albury Lydia Deaslee and Mary Deaslee for wane
 Lydia Estens Mary Page who were all present the friends that
 were appointed to see into Mary Dow's clearance respecting mar-
 riage reports they find nothing to hinder their proceeding David
 Green and Mary Dow approved the second time and continued
 in their intention of marriage which this meeting approved of
 appointed

appointed to attend their marriage presence Hagar and many lay on and report to the next mo meeting a Daniel from the mens meeting against Jacob Deaslee as read in this meeting which this meeting concurs with this meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 16th of the 9th mo 1793 friends by appointment for Seabrook Hannah Deaslee Ruth Beede for Almsbury Anna Rowell Marianne Deaslee for Ware Mantha Gore Dhebe Chace who were all present the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of David Green and Mary Dow report no disorder appeared the Quereis with the answer and the general answer were read approved and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Ruth Hanson Huloah gave a complaint was read in this meeting against Rodah Collins for keeping company with one not of our Society we appoint Anna Durinton Hannah Green to visit her on that account and report to the monthly meeting a Certificate from Seabrook monthly meeting on behalf of Ester Johnson signifying that she was a member of that meeting and as such recommending her to our care and oversight which this meeting excepts this meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook the 24th of the 10th mo 1793 the friends by appointment for Seabrook one Elinabeth Durinton Hannah Green for Almsbury Anna Rowell Marianne Deaslee for Ware Lydia Eastern Ruth Osborn all present the ~~new~~ Clerk Time being up Lydia Deaslee is appointed Clerk for one year the matter of Rodah Collins is continued under the care of the same Community and report to the next mo meeting a Certificate on behalf of Abigail Dow from Seabrook monthly meeting signifying that she was a member of that meeting and becoming her as such to this meeting which this meeting excepts the Quereis and answers with the general answer to the Quarterly meeting was read in this meeting and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Mantha Gore Mary Page Lydia Deaslee a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting on behalf of our esteemed friend Elisha Thornton bearing date the 26th of the 9th mo 1793 was read in this meeting to good satisfaction this meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 21st of
the 11th month 1793 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook
Sarah Jackson Hannah Bide for Almsbury Lydia Jones
and Mary Powell who were present no friends by appointment
from were the friends that were appointed to visit Phoebe
Colins Report as follows which this meeting except and
it as follows. I request to appointment we have visited Phoebe
Colins and she is distressed and for did not desire friends
to visit.
Anna Drivinton
Hannah Green

and this meeting moved to a Denial and Anna Powell and
Ruth Jones one appointed to draw a Denial against her and
have it at the next monthly meeting a Denial from the meeting
meeting against her (have and one against George perdition
was read in this meeting and concurred with we one informed by
way of name preparative meeting that Miriam Gould has returned
to Dover with out a certificate appointed to draw one for her
Anna Powell and Ruth Jones and have it to the next monthly
meeting the several transcripts of the Epistles from the year 1790
meeting, it was read in this meeting to satisfaction the meeting
concluded and adjourns to Seabrook next -

At a monthly of women held at Seabrook the 19th of the 12th mo
1793 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Lois Philbrick
and Lydia Dow for Almsbury Mary Powell and Ruth Jones who
were present except Mary Philbrick and Ruth Jones Ruth Jones
sent her person which this meeting except Mary Powell is desired
to give her person to the next mo meeting no friends by appointment
from were a certificate to Dover monthly meeting on behalf of
Miriam Gould was read approved and signed by the clerk the
friends that were appointed to draw a Denial against Phoebe
Colins one desired to have it to the next monthly meeting this
meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury next.

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for Sea-
brook the 23rd of the 1st month 1794
the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Hannah
Pearlee Hannah Bide and Hannah Gove for Almsbury
Anna Powell Ruth Jones who were present no friends by
appointment from were Mary Powell give her person for not
attending last monthly meeting which this meeting except
according to appointment the Denial against Phoebe Colins
Gove formerly Colins was read and signed by the clerk and
we have appointed Gove to request her of her Denial and
right of appeal and likewise to read it at the class of
a first day meeting and report to the next monthly meeting
we received a certificate from Dover monthly meeting
on behalf of Hannah Huntington signifying she was

~~was~~
 a member of their meeting and of a orderly life and
 as such they recommended him to our care which we
 except of the Quers with the answers and the general
 answer to the Quarterly meeting read approved and signed
 by the clerk this meeting concluded and adjourns to ~~our next~~
 a monthly meeting women friends held at Almsbury the
 20th of the 3^d month 1794 friends by appointment one for Seabrook
 Hannah Beede Abigail Tolson for Almsbury Lydia Jones &
 Mary Howell who were present no friend by appointment
 from Ware a Denial from the mens meeting against mark
 Jewett was read in this meeting and concurred with likewise
 an acknowledgement from John Beede for his outgoings
 was read and excepted this meeting concluded and adjourns to
 Seabrook next

A monthly meeting of women held at Ware for Seabrook
 the 19th of the 2^d month 1794 the Clerk not being present
 Martha Gove is appointed Clerk for this time the friends by
 appointment one for Almsbury Mary Howell Ruth Jones for
 Ware Martha Gove and Mary Page who were present no
 friend by appointment for Seabrook the friend that was appointed
 to inform Rhode Bay of her Denial Verbally Report that
 care was taken the friends that were appointed to attend
 the last Quarterly meeting inform that they attended the same
 this meeting appoint Martha Gove Mary Deage Ruth Jones
 Mary Beede Hannah Tolson Hannah Beede and
 Hannah Beede in the place of overseers for one year a
 Request from Detroit friends was read in this meeting
 signifying their Desire of having a first and week Day meet.
 a lettered them and we appoint Martha Gove Abigail
 Tolson and Mary Page to unite with men friends in
 visiting of them and Report their sense to the monthly
 meeting when they have performed their service the Denial
 from the mens meeting was read in this meeting one
 against Jacob Lacy. Samuel Johnson Stephen Page
 which this meeting concurs with an Epistle from the yearly
 meeting in London 1792 was read in this meeting which
 was to good satisfaction this meeting concluded and
 adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook the 17 of the 1st month 1794 the friends by appointment are for Seabrook Hannah Green Huldah Gove for Almsbury Lydia Jones and many ~~Huldah Gove~~ ~~Rowell~~ who were present no friends by appointment from Ware Eunice Meeden appeared in this meeting and requested to come under the care of friends this meeting appoints Abigail Folsom Huldah Gove and Fanny Peaslee to visit her and enquire into her motions of her requesting and report to the next monthly meeting a Denial from the men meeting against Samuel Gove of Nottingham was read in this meeting and concurred with Stephen Chase and Mary Brown layd their intention of taking each other in marriage before this meeting appointed to see into the young woman. Clearance Mary Rowell Enoch Rogers and report to the next monthly meeting and justice from London yearly meeting 1792 was read in this meeting which was to good satisfaction this meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next

At monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 3^d of the 6th month 1794 friends by appointment are for Seabrook Huldah Gove and Lois Philbrick for Almsbury Anna Rowell Lydia Jones for Ware Martha Gove who were present the friends that were appointed to see into Moley Brown Clearys Respecting marriage report that they find nothing to hinder their proceeding the friends that were appointed to visit Eunice Meeden not being ready to report one continued in the same former is the

Queries with answers and the general answer to the monthly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Anna Rowell Abigail Folsom Huldah Gove something by way of testimony concerning our friend Joshua Folsom was read in this meeting which we take notice of and appoint Fanny Peaslee and Huldah Gove to lay men friends to inspect into it and report to the monthly meeting a Complaint cominto this meeting against Amner Burdett of Eping for neglecting the due attendances of our Religious meetings and for spreading evil reports we appoint Hannah Green Lydia Peaslee and Huldah Gove to visit her and converse with her for her misconduct and report to the monthly meeting a Denial came into this meeting from the men meeting against Benjamin Dorr which this meeting concurs with Stephen Chase and Moley Brown appeared in this meeting and continued in their intention of marriage nothing appearing to hinder their proceeding it was granted appointed to attend their marriage Lydia Huntington and Ruth Jones and report to the next monthly meeting this meeting appoints Huldah Gove Lois Philbrick and Meriam Peaslee and Ruth Chalkin place of overseers for one year this meeting concludes and adjourns to Seabrook next

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at Seabrook the 19th of the 6th month 1794 friends by appointment one for Seabrook Hannah Green Lydia Dow for Almsbury Anna Druntou Lydia Deaflee who were present no account from were the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of Stephen Chase and Moley Brown Report that it was concluded only the friend that were appointed to visit Amice meeder not being ready to report one continued in the same service the friends that were appointed to visit Anna Druntou not being ready to report one continued in the same service the friends that were appointed to Joy in men friends to inspect into a testimony not being ready to report one continued in the same service this meeting was informed that the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Report the attended the same Sarah Green wife of Simon Green having removed within the range of Dover monthly meeting Request a Certificate for her self and children namely Moley Lydia ^{and} ^{Abiah} this meeting appointed Anna Powell and Lydia Jones ^{to} prepare one for them and have it to the next monthly meeting in order to be signed this meeting concluded and adjourns to were next

At a monthly meeting of women held at were the 16th of the 7th month 1794 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Abigail Folson hildah Gove for Almsbury Fenny Peaslee for were many layers man the Gove money Bineed who were all present the clerk not being present on the Gove is appointed Clerk for this time the friends that were appointed to visit Amice meeder and Anna Druntou not being ready to report one continued in same service the friends that were appointed to Joy in men friends to inspect testimony not being ready to report one continued in the same service the friends that were appointed to prepare a Certificate for Sarah Green wife of Simon Green and her children presented one to this meeting which was per approved and signed by the Clerk Enoch Page and Conleria Bineed laid their intention of marriage before this meeting we appoint many Bineed and many Page to see into the young women Clarence respecting marriage and Report to the next monthly a Complaint was read in this meeting against ~~Samuel~~ Bette Leon formerly Oliver she having Private from good order and got out in marriage she being previously ~~by~~ ^{by} ~~Carbored~~ ^{with} before marriage

this meeting appoints Huldah Yove and Hannah Peaslee to
 Draw a Denial against her and have it to the next month's
 meeting a Complaint was read in this meeting against Sarah
 Peaslee for keeping Company with one not a member in order
 for marrying this meeting appoints Lydia Esters Margaret
 Monison Martha Green to visit her on that account and report
 to the next month's meeting the friend that was appointed
 to visit friends, families having performed said services re-
 port as follows to the monthly meeting being appointed
 friend, families having performed that service labouring
 in the ability received there a pleasing present in a good
 measure of right conscience but wanting with most forsaking their
 own money and some diverting from the good Order of Discipline
 and the advice of Concord friends Timothy Peaslee Daniel
 Gove Joseph Philbrick Abigail Polson Jane Peaslee
 which this meeting except on Dismissals said Concord, on-
 Estred friend Abigail Polson laying her Concord before this
 meeting to visit friends and others at Station and there about
 which this meeting Concurs with men friends layd before this meet-
 ing a minute prepared as a Certificate for Abigail Polson for
 the above Journey and the appointment of a Community to
 take necessary care relative there to with which this meeting
 unites and appoints Huldah Gove and Martha Gove to gain the
 the Community and report to the next monthly meeting
 this meeting concludes and adjourns to were next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Ware the 1st of Feb^r 1794
 the 20th of the 8th month 1794 friends by appointment one for
 Hensbury Lydia Peaslee for women minister Gove Mary Page
 who were present no friends by appointment for Sealbrook
 the friends that were appointed to visit once more and
 Anna Periton not being ready to report one continued in
 the same service the friends that were appointed to gain
 men friends to in Spect into a testimony not being ready to
 Report one continued in the same service the friends that
 were appointed to see into Carolina Green's Childrens case
 selecting marriage reports that they find nothing to hinder
 her practicing the friends that were appointed to visit
 Sarah Peaslee

not being ready to report one continued in the same
 Jarvis Enoch Page and Corlencia Breed appeared ~~in the~~
 in this meeting and continued in their indignant opinion
 with each other and desired enjoin we finding nothing to
 obstruct it was granted appointed to attend the marriage
 of Abby Chase marriage gave and report to the next monthly
 meeting the friends that were appointed to join men friends
 in taking necessary care in regard to Abigail Polson
 journey report that they have performed the said Jarvis
 the friend that were appointed to draw a Denial against
 Betty Bean presented one to this meeting which was read
 approved and signed by the Clerk we appoint Abigail
 Polson to inform her of her Denial and right of appeal
 and see that the Denial is read at a close of a first
 Day meeting at Spring and report to the next monthly
 meeting this meeting concluded and adjourns to Plainsbury next
 At a monthly meeting of women held at Plainsbury for
 Seabrook the 22nd to the 9th month 1894 the friends by
 appointed one for Seabrook one Hannah Peaslee
 and Deborah gave Anna Powell Miriam Peaslee Martha
 gave and many say for leave who were all present
 except many fewer persons given for her absence the friends
 that were appointed to visit Eunice Medden and Anna
 Brewster one continued in the same Jarvis the friends
 that were appointed to join men friends to into a testimonial
 one continued in the same Jarvis friends that were ap-
 pointed to visit Sarah Peaslee one continued in the same
 Jarvis friends that were appointed to attend the marriage
 of Enoch Page and Corlencia Breed report the attended
 the same and saw no disorder the friend that was ap-
 pointed to inform Betty Bean of her Denial and right of
 appeal reported that she has performed that Jarvis
 the friends that were appointed some time past to visit
 many men again report that they have performed that Jarvis
 and it is their sense and judgement that it will be best
 to dismiss the matter with this meeting except and dismiss
 the same the Queries with the answers and the engaged
 answer to the Quarterly meeting read and approved
 and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend the Quar-
 terly meeting Martha gave and Ruth Hanson the friends
 that were appointed to visit pitiful friends on account
 of them requesting to hold a meeting report that they
 think it will be best to allow them liberty to hold a
 first Day meeting and a week Day meeting the first ~~Day~~
 and last 6 Day of each month for one year under the
 care of a committee which this meeting unites with this
 meeting concluded and adjourns to Seabrook next

Whereas Betty Beon formerly Collins hath so long deviated from the good order established amongst us as to go out in morning with one not a member of our society she being laboured with before marriage for which misconduct this meeting denies her standing as a member until she makes satisfaction given forth at a monthly meeting held at weare for feebrook the 20th of the 8 month 1794 signed in and on behalf of said meeting by Lydia Peaslee Clerk.

At a monthly meeting of women held at feebrook the 16th of the 1st mo 1794 the friends by appointment one for feebrook Sarah Peaslee and Elizabeth Purinton for Almsbury Anna Howell and Ruth Jones for weare Martha Buel who were all present the clerks time being out this meeting repairs her for one year and appoints Ruth Jones as an assistant for one year. The friends that were appointed to visit Eunice Needham and Anna Purinton one continued in the same service the friends that were appointed to visit Sarah Peaslee on account of her keeping company with not a member of our society report that they have visited her and laboured with her on that account and find no satisfaction which this meeting accepts and thinks it will be best to continue the matter another month this meeting appoints Lydia Peaslee Abigail Folsom and Hannah Gove to join men in their friends as a committee to set with Philip's friends in their meetings this meeting was informed the friends that was appointed to attend the quarterly meeting they attended the same this meeting concludes and adjourns to Almsbury next.

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury for feebrook the 11th month 1794 the friends by appointment one for feebrook Hannah Gove and Abigail Folsom for Almsbury Lydia Jones and Anna Howell who were present except Lydia Jones the reason given for her absence was satisfaction no friend by appointment for weare the friends that were appointed to visit Eunice Needham one continued in the same service the friends that were appointed to visit Anna Purinton one continued in the same service it is the conclusion of this meeting to testify against Sarah Peaslee we appoint Mary Jones and Lydia Gove to give a testimony against her and have it to the next mo meeting in order to be signed a complaint was read in this meeting against Judith Comen which is as follows

appoint Anne Jewell Ruth Hall & Mary Jewell to visit
 her and labour with her for her misconduct this meeting was informed
 that Huldah Peaslee of Fitchburg has married out of society after
 being severely laboured with and it is the mind of this meeting to
 testify against her appointed to draw a Denial against her
 and have it to the next meeting
 present were Lydia Peaslee and her son and wife & daughter Mary Page
 which this meeting excepted this
 meeting concluded and adjourned to see next
 A monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 8th of the 2 month
 1794 friends by appointment one for Seabrook Sarah Mabel and
 Huldah gave for Husbands Lydia Peaslee Gene Peaslee who were
 present no friend by appointment from were the friend that were
 appointed to visit Eunice Meaden and Anna Sumner and in the
 same service the friend that were appointed to draw the
 Denial against Sarah Peaslee and Huldah Peaslee have signed
 and that service and was read approved and signed by the Clerk
 the friends that were appointed to visit Judith Conner report that
 they have visited her and found no satisfaction which this meeting
 excepted the meeting concluded to testify against her we appoint
 Huldah gave and Mary Page to draw a Denial against her and
 have it to the next monthly meeting this meeting appointed Huldah
 gave to see that Sarah Peaslee and Huldah have solemnly Peaslee
 Denial one read at a close of a Fast Day meeting where the
 before the Queries with the answers and the glorious answer to the
 Queries meeting was read and approved and signed by the Clerk
 appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Gene Peaslee Huldah
 gave and Lydia Peaslee this meeting concluded and adjourned to draw
 a Denial next

Whereas Sarah Peaslee a member of this meeting keeps company
 with one not of our Society in order for measuring she hath been
 laboured with by us for the same and find no satisfaction for the
 above misconduct which she continues in this meeting Denies her
 standing a member thereof till she by a senseable Petition Conde-
 mns the same to the satisfaction of the monthly meeting given
 forth at our monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 8th of the
 12th month 1794 signed in said meeting by Lydia Peaslee Clerk
 or Gene or Huldah Peaslee of Fitchburg a member
 of this meeting then you concur to the good order Established
 amongst us in measuring one not of our Society and was laboured
 with before measuring for the above misconduct this meeting
 standing a member thereof until she by a senseable Petition
 Condemns the same to the satisfaction of the monthly meeting
 given

the 3^d month 1795, signed in the above said meeting by Anna Powell appointed to inform her of her Denial and weight of appeal Hannah Beede and to have it read at the close of a first Day meeting and report to the next monthly meeting: the friends that were appointed to visit Putney Burston one continued in the same service: this meeting appoints Hannah Peaslee and Hannah Polson Overseers for one year likewise Sarah Maibell and Lydia Dow: a request from Hannah gave for a Certificate for her self and children to Lenoxetque monthly meeting which is before the next monthly meeting: Daniel B. Pley and Abigail Polson laid their intention of marrying before this meeting Hannah Peaslee and Hannah Beede are appointed to see in to the young women's cleanliness respecting marriage and report to the next monthly meeting: Amos Chase and Huldah Dow laid their intention of marriage ~~and~~ before this meeting Hannah Green and Lydia Dow are appointed to see into the young women's cleanliness in respect to marriage and report to the next monthly meeting: this meeting concluded with Design to meet at Seabrook next if favoured by Divine Permission

At a monthly held at Seabrook the 16th of the 4th month 1795 the friends by appointment are for Seabrook Lydia Dow and Huldah gave for Almsbury Mary Powell and Ruth (Chalier) for want of Hannah Page who are all present friends under appointment to visit Eunice Meeden one continued in the same service: friends that were appointed to visit Anna Burston one continued in the same service: the friend that was appointed to inform Huldah of her Denial Reports that she forebore that service: friends that were appointed to visit Putney Burston one continued in the same service: Hannah gave request for a Certificate is granted appointed to draw the same Hannah Page and Mary Bred and have it to next monthly meeting: Abigail Polson Request a few lines by way of Certificate to Salem monthly meeting we appoint Anna Powell and Mary Powell to draw the same and have it to the next monthly meeting: Ruth Slegson Request friends to have the watch and care over her we appoints Tome Peaslee Hannah Polson & Mary Peaslee to visit her and to enquire into her motives of requesting and report when ready ~~Abigail~~ ~~Polson~~ Daniel B. Pley and Abigail Polson appeared for their answer in order for marriage nothing appearing to obstruct their proceeding it was granted and we appoint Susannah Beede and Tome Peaslee to attend their marriage and report to the next monthly meeting likewise Amos Chase and Huldah Dow appeared for their answer respecting marriage nothing appearing to hinder their proceeding we appoint Hannah Page and Phoebe Chase to attend the marriage and report to the next monthly meeting: this meeting concluded with Design to meet at Almsbury next if favoured by Divine Permission

10

At a monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 21st of the 15th mo 1795 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Hannah Green and mehilable Beede for Almsbury Ruth Charlis and mehilable Beede for Almsbury which ^{were} present except mehilable Beede persons given for her absence this meeting except no friend by appointment from were the friends that were the friends that were appointed to Deno a certificate for Hannah gave presented one to this meet. which was ~~be~~ approved and signed by the Clerk the friends that were appointed to Deno one for Abigail Johnson nowaley has presented one to this meeting which was ~~be~~ approved and signed the friend that were appointed to visit Ruth Sleeper and continued another month the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of Daniel B. Hey and Abigail Johnson report that it was conducted orderly the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of Jonas Chase and Huldah Dow report that no disorder appeared the friends that were appointed to visit Eunice meeder and continued in the same service till they are ready to report the friends that were appointed to visit Anna Pruiton and continued in the same service one Acknowledgement from merchant Hoag for her mourning of one near of kind then our Disputing admits of was ~~be~~ in this meeting and excepted the friend that were appointed to visit Pauline Burston made report and we have made returns to Salem monthly meeting the Decrees with the answers and the general answer ~~for~~ to the Quarterly meeting was ~~be~~ approved and signed by the Clerk appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Anna Howell Jona Beeslee and Lydia Beeslee and this meeting concludes and adjourns to Seabrook next if favor by Divine permission

At a monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 21st of the 6th mo 1795 friends by appointment one for Seabrook Hannah Green and Ruth Hanson for Almsbury Anna Powell Mary Powell who were present except Mary Powell persons given for her absence no account from were the friends that were appointed to visit Ruth Sleeper report that they have visited her and it is their judgment that her requesting was in obedience to the leading of truth which this meeting excepted and receives her a member the friends that were appointed to visit Eunice meeder that they think it may safe to be under the care of friends which this meeting excepted and receive her a member the friend that were appointed to visit Anna Pruiton reports that they have performed their service and she has presented an acknowledgement to this meeting which was ~~be~~ and excepted which is as follows viz. - to the monthly meeting to be held at Seabrook the next friend I am sensible that I have not been so careful in attendance of meeting as I ought to have done and I hope to be more careful for the future and I am sensible that I have mislaid in speaking of matters that I have heard reported which I ought not to have done

as to my raising and spreading evil Reports as is set forth in
the Chaplaint. I Dont blame my friends for accusing me with
it for when they treated with me on the matter I Did not
remember that I ever heard of it but since that I have reco-
lected and Do remember that I did hear it Reported and Did re-
pent again all which I Do Condore and Can say I am heartily
sorry for and Desire friends to pass by mine offence and
Continue your watch and Care over me for good & your Private

This meeting was informed that the friends that were appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting attended the same this meeting
concludes with Design to meet at same next at the appointed
time

At a monthly meeting held at weare the 15th of the 7th mo
1795 friends by appointment one for Seabrook Sarah Johnson
Minim Peaslee for weare Fesiah Dow Ruth Osborn Hannah Page
who were present no friend by appointment for Almsbury a Certif-
icate from Seabrook monthly meeting on behalf of Patience Burdett
recommending her a member to this meeting which was read and we
were informed that Ruth Beede has gone to reside with in the
Village of Dover monthly meeting and Request our Certificate
we appoint Martha Gove and Lydia Peaslee to prepare one and
have it to the next monthly meeting Levi Hoag and Anna Dow
and their intention of marriage before this meeting appointed to see
into the young womens Cleaness respecting marriage many Gove
and Hannah Page and Report to the next monthly meeting Daniel
Breed and Moley Chase had their intention of marriage before
this meeting appointed to see into the young womens Cleaness
Hannah Green Esther Osborn and Report to the next monthly
meeting this meeting concludes with Design to meet at weare
next at the appointed time

at a monthly meeting held at weare the 19th of the 8th mo 1795
the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Ruth Beede one for weare
many Sayer Martha Gove Dorothy Funtton no friend by appointment
for Almsbury the Clerk not being present Martha Gove is appointed
Clerk for this time the friends that were appointed to Draw a Certificate
on behalf of Ruth Beede presented one which was read approved and
signed by the Clerk the friends that were appointed to see into the young
womens Cleaness respecting marriage Report that nothing appearing
to hinder their proceeding Levi Hoag and Anna Dow appeared in this
meeting Desiring an answer to their marriage which was granted
Ruth Osborn Minim Gove and many Sayer are appointed to attend
their marriage and Report to the next monthly meeting Daniel
Breed and Moley Chase appeared in this meeting and Desired
an answer to their intention of marriage nothing appearing to
obstruct it is granted appointed to attend their marriage Ruth
Osborn many Dow and Report to the next mo meeting Ruth
Chase Hannah Chase Lydia Sayer and Dorothy Gove appeared
in this meeting and Desired to be admitted into membership
with friends

friends with this meeting take notes of and appoint Martha
 gave Ruth Osborn mission gave on that account and report
 to the next monthly meeting the queries with the answers
 and the general answer to the quarterly meeting was read approved
 and signed appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Martha
 gave Judith Chase a biquil folson this meeting was favored
 with the company of our esteemed friend, Deborah Derby and
 Rebecca Young with civils from Phoenix monthly
 meeting in grate Britton Dated the 20th of the 3rd mo 1793
 whose gospel labors were edifying and satisfactory amongs
 us this meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury next

At a monthly meeting held at Almsbury for Seabrook
 the 24th of the 9th month 1794 friends by appointment one
 for Seabrook Hannah Peaslee Hannah Beebe for Alms-
 bury Mary Powell Ruth Chalis for Ware Hannah Green
 and Judith Dow who were all present the friends that were
 appointed to attend Levy Hoag's marriage that no disorder
 appeared the friends that were appointed to attend Daniel
 Beebe's marriage report that no disorder appeared
 the friends that were appointed to visit Rhoda Chase Hannah
 Chase Lydia Noyes Dolly gave one continued in the same
 service this meeting was informed that the friends that were
 appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
 Melahable Brady appeared in this meeting and requested to
 come under the care of friends which is continued to the next
 monthly meeting: This meeting appoints Ruth Chalis and
 Mary Peaslee in the station of overseers for one year -
 this meeting concluded and adjourns to Seabrook next

At a monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 19th of the
 10th mo 1795 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook
 Sarah Mabel and Lois Philbrick for Almsbury Lydia
 Jones and Ruth Chalis the Clerk time being up Lydia
 Peaslee is reappointed for one year and Ruth Jones is
 appointed in a sister the friends that were appointed
 to visit Rhoda Chase Hannah Chase Lydia Noyes and Dolly
 gave on the account of them requesting the care of friends all
 living at Ware and they that have requested and as Ware is
 now set off as a monthly meeting this meeting submits
 the matter now to them Come Melahable Brady request
 the care of friends this meeting appoints Anna Powell Sarah
 Mabel Hulshof gave Hannah Peaslee Lydia Peaslee to visit
 her on that account and report to the next monthly meeting
 a copy

a Consistent was referred to the meeting against Mary Conner. James for living with other society and not attending friends meeting and not using the plain language and going out in dresses and addings which this meeting takes note of and appoints Lois Philbrick Hannah Green & Huldah Gove to visit her and report to the next monthly meeting this meeting concludes and adjourns with Design to meet at Almsbury next at the appointed time

At a monthly meeting held at Almsbury the 19th of the 11th mo 1795
the friends by appointment were for Seabrook Lydia Low Huldah Gove for Almsbury Ruth Chellis and mannan Peaslee who were present. The request of mannan Peaslee to sit under the former Committee came until they think proper to report the Quaries was read considered and answered with a general answer to the Quarterly meeting which was appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Huldah Gove James Peaslee & Elisabeth Fenner. A Consistent was read in this meeting against Saml Weston for marrying her first Cousin being previously labored with before marrying for which this meeting denies her standing as a member until she shall make satisfaction to the friends that were appointed to visit Mary Conner James made their report which this meeting accepts and appoints to move a denial against her Anne Powell and Mary Powell and have it to the next mo meeting
this meeting concludes and adjourns to meet at Seabrook next

Whereas Mary Conner Daughter of Benjamin Conner of Fingleton hath for some time past gone out from friends absenting her self from friends meetings not keeping to plainness of language and apparel for which she hath been labored with but continues in the same for which this meeting denies her standing as a member in unity until she consents her misconduct to friends satisfaction Given forth at our monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook the 24th of the 12th mo 1795 signed in and by order of the above said meeting

By Lydia Peaslee Clerk

Whereas Truth Conner Daughen of Benjamen Conner
 a member of this meeting hath given way to using bad
 Language and telling false stories and hath absented from
 friends for all which she hath been labouring with the given
 friends no satisfaction for said misconduct this meeting denies
 her standing as member thereof until she gives friends
 satisfaction given forth at our monthly meeting of friends
 held at Almsbury the 15th of the 1st mo 1791.
 Signed in said meeting By Lydia Peaslee Clerk

At a monthly meeting of women friends held at
 Seabrook the 24th of the 12th mo 1795 friends by appoint-
 ment one for Seabrook Sarah Mearns & Lois Philbrick
 for Almsbury Mary Powell Ruth Jones all present
 the friends that were appointed to Draw a Denial
 against Sarah Buxton and money Conner presented the
 same which was ~~read~~ approved and signed by the Clerk
 Lois Philbrick is appointed to see that money Conners
 Denial is ~~read~~ at the close of a first Day meeting: this
 meeting was informed that the friends that were appointed
 to attend the Quarterly meeting attended the same: this
 meeting is informed from the same meeting that they had
 Denied Timothy Peaslee Junr which this meeting concurs
 with: the twenty crises of the Epistles from the several yearly
 meetings was ~~read~~ in this meeting to Satisfaction: Eunice
 Mearns request a free line by way of ~~certification~~ to Denby
 monthly meeting Lois Philbrick and Huldah Gove is
 appointed to Draw one and have it to the next monthly
 meeting: this meeting concluded and adjourns to Almsbury
 next

At a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the
 the 21st of the 1st mo 1796 friends by appointment one for
 Seabrook Huldah Gove and ~~Benjamin Gove~~ for Almsbury
 Mary Powell and Minnie Peaslee all present the Clerk not
 being present Ruth Jones is appointed Clerk for this time
 the ~~certification~~ ~~present~~: the friends that were appointed to
 Draw a ~~certification~~ for Eunice Mearns presented one
 to this meeting which was ~~read~~ approved and signed by the
 Clerk this meeting concluded and adjourns to Seabrook next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook the 18th of the 2nd mo 1796 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Sarah Marshall and Ruth Hanson for Almsbury Ruth Chas. & Ruth Jones all present the Queries with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk: appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Sarah Marshall Elizabeth Dow Lydia Peaslee: This meeting concludes with Desires to meet at Almsbury next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 1st of the 3rd month 1796 the Clerk not being present Ruth Jones is appointed Clerk for this time we received the accounts from Almsbury previous time meeting the friends by appointment one Anna Powell Mary Powell who were present no account for Seabrook previous time meeting we not having further to and conclude and adjourn with Desires to meet at Seabrook at the time appointed

All a monthly meeting of women friends held at Seabrook the 21st of the 4th mo 1796 friends by appointment for Seabrook Sarah Gove Elizabeth Purinton for Almsbury Mary Powell and Ruth Jones who were all present the friends that were appointed some time past to visit Abigail Brown on the account of her Request Report that they have attended to the same and that it will be best to Dismiss the matter which this meeting accepts. This meeting concludes and ~~to~~ adjourns with Desires to meet at Almsbury next at the time appointed

All a monthly meeting of women held at Almsbury the 19th of the 12th mo 1796 the friends by appointment one for Lydia Dow Hubbard Abigail Brown gave approved in this meeting and requested to come under the care of friends which this meeting takes notes of and appoints Anna Powell and Sarah Marshall to visit her and Report to the next monthly meeting the Queries with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Lydia Peaslee Hubbard Gove and Ruth Jones the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk this meeting concludes and adjourns with Desires to meet at Seabrook next

All a monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook the 16th of the 6th month 1796 the friends by appointment one for Seabrook Lydia Dow ^{Sarah Gove} for Almsbury Anna Powell Lydia Jones who were present: the friends that were appointed to visit Abigail Brown gave on the account of her Requesting the care of friends

friends report that they have performed these services and
 find nothing to hinder his being received into membership
 which this meeting except and receive him as a member.
 This meeting was in power that the friends that were appo-
 inted to attend the Quarterly meeting attended the same -
 This meeting appoints Sarah Mearns and Lydia Dow
 in station of overseers for one year. Eunice Meeder that
 had a certificate in the first mo last to Dover monthly
 meeting has not gone there but resides within the range of
 Dover mo meeting and request one to that meeting the
 former being returned this meeting appoints Anna Powell
 and Mary Powell to prepare one and have to next mo
 meeting this meeting concluded and adjourns with designs
 to meet at Amherst next

At a monthly meeting of woman friends held at
 Amherst for Seabrook the 21 of the 7 month y^r 1796
 The Clerk not being present Ruth Jones is appointed
 For this time friends by appointed are for Seabrook
 Hannah Green Elizabeth Burienton for Amherst
 Ruth Challis Mary Powell who were all present
 The friends that were appointed to Draw a Certificat
 Eunice Meeder Recommending her to Dover monthly
 Meeting handed one to this meeting which was read
 Approved and Signed By the Clerk this meeting concluded
 With desires to meet again at Seabrook at the
 appointed time

At a Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
 Seabrook the 18 of the 8 month y^r 1796
 The Clerk not being present Ruth Jones is appointed
 for this time friends by appointment are for Seabrook
 Huldah Gove and Hannah Dow for Amherst
 Anna Powell Ruth Challis who were all present
 The Quakers were Read with the answers with a

General Answer to the Quarterly Meeting and we have
 Appoint to ~~and~~ our friends Huldah Gove Susanah
 Beede Ruth Jones to attend the Quarterly meeting
 the account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting
 Was read approved and signed By the Clerk.:

Jonathan Hoag and Sarah Marbel appeared in this
 Meeting and laid their intention of Marriage before the monthly
 Meeting we appoint Lydia Dow and Sarah Gove to see
 into her Clearness respecting Marriage this meeting
 Concludes with Deiners to meet again at Amesbury at
 the time appointed

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Women friends held at
 Amesbury the 15th of the 9th Mo. 1796

The Clerk not being present Ruth Jones is appointed
 for this time friends by appointment are for Seabrook
 Lydia Dow and Ruth Hanson for Amesbury Ruth
 Claller and Anna Harrington who were all present
 Jonathan Hoag and Sarah Marbel appeared in this meeting
 and desired an answer this meeting finding nothing
~~nothing~~ to hinder their proceeding and we appoint
 Lydia Dow and Ruth Hanson to attend their marriage
 and report to next monthly meeting. transcripts of the
 apistels from our Yearly meeting of woman friends held
 at new front for new England: new york and Philidel-
 phia was read in this meeting to good Satisfaction:
 this meeting Concludes with Deiners to meet again at
 Seabrook at the appointed time

All a Monthly Meeting¹⁸ of women Friends held at
Seabrook the 20th of the 10th Month 1796

The Clerks time being up for which she was chosen, we
think proper to appoint Elizabeth Parinton junr. Clerk
for one year, and Ruth Jones an assistant. Friends by
appointment are for Seabrook Sarah Marble and Hul-
dah Gore, for Almsbury Mary Rowell and Miriam Pease
who were all present, the Friends that were appointed to attend
the Marriage of Jonathan Hoag and Sarah Marble, re-
ports that it was conducted orderly. this meeting concludes
with desires to meet at Almsbury next at the appointed time.

At a Monthly meeting of women Friends held at Alms-
bury for Seabrook the 17 of the 11 Month 1796.

The representatives are for Seabrook Lydia Dow and
Elizabeth Parinton junr. for Almsbury Mary Rowell and
Ruth Jones who were all present. the Queries was read with
the Answer and a General answer to the Quarterly Meet-
ing, read approved and signed by the Clerk. according to
the advice of the Yearly meeting it is recommended and
adopted by the Yearly Meeting that in future the Monthly
Meetings are not required to send answers to the Quarterly
meetings except to the first second and twelfth Queries, only
once in the year at the Meeting next preceeding the Yearly
Meeting when they are to answer them all as heretofore,
but that all the Queries be read in the several Meeting Quar-
terly — we have appointed our Friends Jane Pease
and Hannah Green to attend the Quarterly meeting, we
conclude with desires to meet at Seabrook next.

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women friends held the
15th of the 12 Month 1796. the Clerk not present the
Assistant takes her place for this time. friends by appoint-
ment are for Seabrook Sarah Marble & Huldah Gore for
Almsbury Anna Rowell & Mary Rowell who were all
present. not have further to add at this time we conclu-
de with desires to meet again at Almsbury at the app-
ointed time.

Att a monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Almsbury for Seabrook the 19 of the 1 Month 1797—
the Clerk not being present the assistant takes her place
friends by appointments are for Seabrook Lydia Dow
and Ruth Hanson. for Almsbury Mary Powell & Ruth
Challis who were all present, the overseers time being out for
which they were appointed, this Meeting thinks proper
to appoint Lydia Peaslee Miriam Peaslee in that station
one year Likewise we appoint Hannah Tolfom and
Hannah Beede in that station for one year. Men friends
informed us that they Denies Jonathan Green of
Pittsfield Standing a member which we concur with
not haveing further to add we conclude with desires
to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time—

Seabrook. Monthly meeting of women friends held
the 16th of the 2 month 1797—
the Clerk not being present the assistant takes her
place for this time, Friends by appointment are for
Seabrook. Susanna Beede & Huldah Gove, for Almsbury
Anna Rowell & Miriam Peaslee who were all pre-
sent, the Queries were read with the answers and a Ge-
neral answer to the Quarterly Meeting, which was
read approved and Signed by the Clerk, and we have
appointed our friends, Lydia Dow Huldah Gove &
Susanna Beede to attend the Quarterly meeting,
we conclude with desires to meet again at Almsbury
at the appointed time

Att a Monthly meeting of women friends held at
Almsbury for Seabrook the 16 of the 3 Month 1797.
Friends by appointment are for Seabrook, Sarah Marble
and Lois Philbrick, for Almsbury Lydia Jones & Mary
Rowell who were all present. The friends that were appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting informs that they attended the
the same. we conclude with desires to meet at Seabrook next
at the appointed time—

All a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Seabrook the 3rd of the 4th month 1897.

The friends by appointment are for Seabrook Martha Green & Ruth Hanson, for Amstbury Anna Powell and Jones, who were all present, a Certificate from Year monthly meeting on behalf of Susannah Jones recommending her to our care and oversight, which this meeting accepts, and receives her a member with us. A Complaint from the Preparative ^{meeting} is presented to this meeting against Lois Dow for keeping Company with one not a member, on account of Marriage and we have appointed Anna Purinton and Anna Powell to visit her and report to next monthly meeting. Lydia Peaslee desires a few lines by way of Certificate to Year monthly Meeting and we appoint Miriam Peaslee and Ruth Jones to draw one and have it to the next monthly meeting - we conclude with desires to meet at Amstbury next at the appointed time

All a Monthly meeting of women friends held at Amstbury for Seabrook the 18th of the 5th month 1897

Friends by appointments are for Seabrook Huldah Gove and Elizabeth Purinton ^{pr} for Amstbury Anna Powell & Jane Peaslee who were all present. The friends that were appointed to visit Lois Dow, reports that they went to see her, but she refusing to give them any opportunity with her, which this meeting accepts, and think it best to testify against her, whereas Lois Green formerly Dow hath married one not a member with us, for which she hath been laboured with to no Satisfaction, and this meeting denies her standing a member until she makes friends Satisfaction - a Certificate on behalf of Lydia Peaslee & to Year Monthly meeting read approved and signed by the Clerk - the Queries read with the answers, and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting, read approved and signed by the Clerk, and we appoint our friends Lydia Peaslee and Huldah Gove & Jane Peaslee to attend the Quarterly Meeting. Mary Green request a few lines by way of Certificate to Falmouth monthly meeting, and we appoint Huldah Gove & Elizabeth Purinton to draw one and have it to the next monthly meeting, likewise Jeddiah Huntington request a few lines by way of Certificate to Year monthly meeting and we appoint Miriam Peaslee & Ruth Jones to draw one and have it to the next ^{next} monthly meeting. This meeting concludes with desires to meet at Seabrook.

At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held at Seabrook the 13th of the 6 month 1797—

Friends by appointment are for Seabrook Hannah Green & Sarah Gove, for Almsbury Mary Rowell and Ruth Jones who were all present, the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting, attended the same. the friends that were appointed to draw Mary Green's Certificate, performed said service, and if read approved and signed by the Clerk, likewise Jedidiah Huntington's Certificate read approved and signed by the Clerk, we are informed ~~that~~ by Almsbury preparative meeting that Sarah Davis desires to be under friends care, and she hath renewed her request in this meeting, and we have appointed Anna Rowell and Ruth Chellis & Mary Rowell to visit ^{her} and enquire into her motives of requesting and report to next Monthly meeting. g. this Meeting concludes with desires to meet at Almsbury next

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Almsbury for Seabrook the 20th of the 7 month 1797—

Friends by appointment are for Seabrook Lydia Lee and Hannah Green, for Almsbury Lydia Jones and Ruth Chellis, who were all present. the friends that were appointed to visit Sarah Davis has performed said service and reports that they find nothing to hinder her being received in into Membership, which this meeting Expects, and receives her amember with us. we conclude with desires to meet at Seabrook next

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Seabrook the 17th of the 8 Month 1797—

Friends by appointment are for Seabrook, Mary Page and Lois Philbrick, for Almsbury Anna Rowell & Ruth Jones, who were all present. the Queries were read with the answers, and a general answer to the Quarterly, which was read approved and signed by the Clerk. and we have appointed our friends Huldah Gove, Ruth Jones, and Hannah Tolson, to attend the Quarterly Meeting.

82 Zebulon Huntington and Hannah Beede and
Moses Beede & Miriam Peaslee. laid their intention
of Marriage before this Meeting, which we take
notice of, and appoint Hannah Peaslee & Hannah
Folsom - Jane Peaslee & Ruth Jones, to inquire into
the young womens cleanness respecting Marriage
and report to next monthly Meeting - we conclude
with desires to meet at Almsbury next at the ap-
pointed time

Our Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at
Almsbury for Seabrook the 21 of the 9th month 1797.
the friends by appointment are for Seabrook Lydia
Dow, Elizabeth Purinton - for Almsbury Mary
Rowell & Lydia Jones, who were all present.
the friend that were appointed to attend the Qua-
rterly Meeting, did not attend except Ruth Jones.
but satisfactory reasons given for their not attending.
Zebulon Huntington Hannah Beede, and Moses
Beede & Miriam Peaslee, appeared in this meeting
for their answer, and we find nothing to hinder
their proceedings, we appoint Hannah Folsom,
& Sarah Jones, Lydia Peaslee, and Ruth Jones
to attend their Marriages, and report to next
monthly Meeting - we are informed by Seabrook
Preparative meeting, that Rebeckah Green has
removed to reside at Weare and they think best
to send her a Certificate and we appoint Sara-
h Marble, Lydia Dow to draw one and have
it to the next monthly Meeting, the Epistle
from our Yearly Meeting and one from
Philadelphia hath been read to good Satisfac-
tion, we conclude with desires to meet at
Seabrook next -

83

Our Monthly Meeting of Women friends held
at Seabrook the 19th of the 10th Month 1797.
Friends under appointment are for Seabrook
Sarah Gove Hannah Green, for Almsbury
Mary Rowell, Miriam Peaslee, who were all
present, the Friends, that were appointed to
attend the Marriages report that they were
conducted according to good order. Rebekah
Greens Certificate was read approv'd and signed
by the Clerk - Samuel Fowler Sarah Jones,
and Samuel Peaslee & Mary Jones, laid their
intentions of Marriage before this Meeting,
and we appoint Ruth Chalis. Mary Rowell
and Bella Brown and Abigail Gove, to inqu-
ire into the young womens cleanness respecting
Marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting.
the Epistle from New York and London were
read, containing much good council and admonition
and was satisfactory to us, we conclude with desires
to meet at Almsbury next.

At a Monthly Meet: of women friends held at
Almsbury, for Seabrook, the 16th 17th mo 1797.
This meeting reappoints Elizabeth Parinton to stand
as Clerk, for one year, and Ruth Jones, an assi-
stant - the Friends under appointment are for
Seabrook, Sarah Gove Eliz^a. Parinton, for
Almsbury Anna Rowell & Mary Rowell who
were all present - the Friend that were appoi-
nted to attend the Marriage of Debulon Huntin-
ton and Hannah Beede, reports that it was
conducted orderly. Samuel Fowler and Sarah
Jones, appeared in this meet: for their answer
which was granted and we appoint Ruth Jones

And Anna Powell, to attend their Marriage and report to next monthly Meet: likewise Samuel Paflee and Mary Jones appeared in this Meet: for their answer, which was granted, and we appoint Mehitable Green & Abigail Gore to attend their Marriage, and report to next monthly Meet: The Queries were read with the answers, and a General answer to the Quarterly Meet: which was read approved and signed by the Clerk, and we have appointed Jane Paflee and Hannah Tolson to attend the Quarterly Meet: we are inform'd by Seabrook Preparative Meet: that Hannah Huntington desires our Certificate to Danby Monthly Meet: and we appoint Hannah Paflee and Hannah Tolson to write one, and have it to the next Monthly Meet: this concludes with desires to meet at Seabrook next.

Our Monthly Meet' of Women friends held at Seabrook the 21st of the 12th Month 1797.

Friends under appointment are for Seabrook Sarah Marble and Elizabeth Parmenter, who were present, no account from Amosbury, the friends that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Samuel Paflee and Mary Jones, reports that it was conducted orderly, no report of Samuel Fowler and Sarah Jones, Marriage, which we refer to next Monthly Meet: the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meet: attended the same Hannah Huntington Certificate to Danby Monthly Meeting read approved and signed by the Clerk, we have appointed Sarah Marble and Elizabeth Parmenter to the station of Overseers for one Year, we are informed by the men, that they have received James Underwood into Membership, likewise for Penials against Abraham Green and Jonathan Brown, which this Meet: concurs with. This Meet: concludes with desires to meet at Kimbury next.

Our Monthly Meet'g of women Friends held at Amstbury
the 10th of the 1st Month 1798.

Friends under appointment are for Seabrook Ruth Hanson
Hannah Green, for Amstbury Lydia Pease, Miriam Pease
who were all present, except Lydia Pease, reasons given for her
absence which this meeting accepts; we receive the account from
the last preparative Meet, and this Meet is informed that
the Difficulty of the weather was the reason of its not being
forwarded in its proper time, the Friends that were appointed
to attend the Marriage of Samuel Fowler and Sarah Jones
reports that it was conducted orderly, concerning Lydia Lewis
acknowledgment is referred to next Monthly Meet.
a complaint from the Overseers against Content Merrill
formerly Johnson, for her Marriage, one not of our Society, for
which this Meeting Denies her standing as a member, untill
she shall make friends Satisfaction, a Certificate on behalf
of Sarah Water to Sanby Monthly Meeting, was read appro-
ved and signed by the Clerk, this Meet concludes with
desires to meet at Seabrook next.

Our Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 15th of the 2nd 1798

Friends by appointment are for Seabrook Susannah
Beede Elizabeth Perinton, and they were present, the Friends
that were appointed for Amstbury are not present, and satis-
factory reasons for their not attending, concerning Lydia
Lewis it is thought best to continue it till next Monthly
Meeting, The Queries were read with the answers, and a
General Answer to the Quarterly Meet, which was read
approved and signed by the Clerk, and we appoint Sarah
Marble, Lydia Lewis and Elizabeth Perinton, to attend the
Quarterly Meeting, this Meeting concludes to meet at
Amstbury next.

Our Monthly Meeting of Women held at Amstbury
the 15 of the 3. Month 1798.

Friends by appointment are for Seabrook Hannah Green
and Ruth Hanson, for Amstbury Mary Rowell & Miriam
Pease, who are all present,

The matter concerning Lydia Dow is continued another Month. The friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meet^g performed said service. Salem Quarterly Meeting is adjourned to the 4th day of the week previous to the 2nd & 4th day in the C^h Moth next, and the Select Meet^g to be held the day before. This meet^g concludes with desires to meet at Seabrook next.

The Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Seabrook the 19th of the 4th Month 1798.

Representatives are Sarah Marble, Ruth Hanson and Lydia Jones & Mary Rowell, who were all present. The matter concerning Lydia Dow is continued till next Monthly Meeting. Sarah Fowler requested our Certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting and we appoint Lydia Jones & Mary Rowell to draw one and have it to next Monthly Meet^g. This Meet^g concludes with desires to meet at Almsbury next.

The Monthly Meeting of Women held at Almsbury for Seabrook the 17th of the 5th month 1798.

Friends by appointment are Susannah Beede and Lydia Dow for Seabrook, Mary Rowell, Lydia Peaplar, and were all present. Sarah Fowler's Certificate read approved and signed by the Clerk.

Lydia Dow's acknowledgment is accepted and as follows wherein I have offended Friends for which I am disowned ~~for~~ which it am sorry for, and desire Friends to pass it by, and watch over me for good.
Lydia Dow.

The Queries were read with the Answers, and a General Answer to the Quarterly Meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we have appointed

87

Leydia Marble, Jane Peaslee, and Elizabeth Purinton
to attend the Quarterly Meeting, and we have appointed
Susannah Beede and Sarah Jones, in the station
of Overseers for one Year. this meet' concludes to meet at
Seabrook next — — — — —

The Monthly Meeting of Women held at Seabrook
the 21 of the 6 month. 1798. — — — — —

Friends by appointment are Sarah Marble, Ruth
Hanson, Mary Rowell, Miriam Peaslee, and were
all present, the friends that were appointed to attend
Quarterly meeting attended the same except Jane
Peaslee but a satisfactory reason given for absence,
this meeting concludes to meet at Almsbury next.

The Monthly Meeting of Women held at Almsbury
the 19th of the 7 month 1798. — — — — —

Friends by appointment are Sarah Gove, Elizabeth
Purinton, & Mary Rowell, & Miriam Peaslee,
and they were all present ~ we are informed by
Seabrook Preparative Meeting that Sarah Lester ap-
peared in that Meeting and desired Friends watch and care
over her, and likewise she hath appeared in this meet-
ing and renewed her request, and we have appointed
Susannah Beede, and Abigail Tolson & Jane Peaslee
to visit her and enquire into her motives of requesting,
and report to next monthly Meeting. — — — — —
whereas Abigail Guile, formerly Peaslee, hath for some time
past kept Company with one not of our Society, for which
she hath been timely laboured with, but without
the desired effect and hath proceeded to Marriage,
for which this meeting denies her standing a member
of untill she shall make Friends satisfaction, which
we desire she may. — — — — — A Certificate from Weare
Monthly Meeting on behalf of Leydia Peaslee, which
this meeting accepts. we appoint Miriam Peaslee & Abi-
gail Tolson in the station of Overseers for one Year, this
Meeting concludes with desire to meet at Seabrook next.

The Monthly Meeting of women Friends held at Seabrook the 16th of the 8 Month 1798.
 whose representatives are for Lydia Davis Elizabeth Purinton for Seabrook, Anna Rowell, Lydia Peaslee and were all present.
 The Friends that were appointed to visit Sarah Foster reports that they find nothing to hinder her being in membership with us, which this meeting accepts, and receives her under our care. - the Queries were read, with the answers to the first, second, and twelfth, and a general ^{answer} to the Quarterly Meeting, which was approved and signed by the Clerk. and we appoint our friends Lydia Peaslee, Hannah Folsom & Abigail Folsom, to attend the Quarterly Meet. This meeting concludes with desires to meet at Haverbury next.

The Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Haverbury for Seabrook the 20th of the 9 month 1798.

Friends by appointment are Sarah Gore Elizabeth Purinton for Seabrook, Lydia Jones, Ruth Challis for Haverbury and are all present, the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meet performed said service.
 Samuel Challis and Judith Dow laid their intentions of Marriage before this meet. likewise Sathan Green, and Mary Dow laid their intentions of Marriage before this meet. and we have appointed Sarah Warble & Mary Page to inquire into the young womens clearness respecting Marriage and report to next Monthly Meet.
 This meeting concludes with desires to meet at Seabrook next.

The Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 18th & the 19th of the 10 Month 1798.

The representatives called upon and were all present. the friends that were appointed to make an inspection respecting the young womens clearness respecting Marriage, reports that they find nothing to hinder their proceeding. and we appoint Sarah Gore, and Elizabeth Purinton, to attend the Marriage of Samuel Challis & Judith Dow. and report to next Monthly Meeting.

likewise Elizabeth Suminton^{3rd} and Anna Hoef^{2nd}
 to attend the Marriage of Nathan Green, & Mary Low,
 and report to next Monthly Meet.
 The transcripts of the Epistle from our Yearly Meeting
 likewise from New York and Philadelphia, hath
 been read, with a degree of Satisfaction, containing much
 good council and admonition, this meet. concludes.

The Monthly Meeting of women held at Stmsbury
 the 15th of the 11th month 1798 - - - -

The representatives call'd upon, and were all present,
 the Clerk not being present, Ruth Jones appointed for
 this time. The friends that were appointed to attend the
 Marriages, reports there was no disorder appeard,
 the Queries with the answers, and a General answer to
 the Quarterly Meeting was read approv'd and signed by
 the Clerk, and we have appointed our friends, Lydia Pay-
 son, Hannah Peaslee, to attend the Quarterly Meet.
 we have appointed Elizabeth Suminton for to the station
 of an Elder, this Meeting concludes.

The Monthly Meet. held at Seabrook the 20th of
 the 12th Month 1798.

The representatives call'd upon and were all present
 the friend appointed to attend the Quarterly Meet,
 attended except Hannah Peaslee, and a satisfactory
 reason given for her not attending, this meeting concludes
 with desires to meet at Stmsbury next.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Stmsbury the 1st
 of the 1st month 1799 - The representatives call'd upon were all
 present, Anna Philipps formerly Sergeant is married with
 her first cousin, and we appoint Sarah Jones & Miriam
 Peaslee to visit her on that account, and report to next Monthly
 meeting - This meeting concludes with desires to meet at
 Seabrook next

90. The Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at
Seabrook the 21st of the 2 month 1799. - - -

The representatives called upon, and were all present,
the friends that were appointed to visit Anna Phelps
reports that they find her not in a disposition to condemn
the practice of ^{Marrying first cousins,} which this Meeting accepts, and denies her
standing a member thereof untill she shall make friends
satisfaction which we desire she may. - - -

Phoebe Felch appears in this meeting, and requesting
to come under friends care, and be received into membership
with them, and we appoint Abigail Tolson, Elizabeth
Purinton, and Miriam Peaslee Ruth Jones, to visit her
and inquire into her motives of requesting the care of
Friends, and report to next monthly meeting. - - -

The Queries were read with the answers, and a General
answer to the Quarterly Meeting which was approved and
signed by the Clerk, and we have appointed, Elizabeth Purinton
Lois Philbrick & Miriam Peaslee to attend the Quarterly
Meeting, - - and we appoint Lois Philbrick, and
Elizabeth Purinton in the station of Overseers for one
year, this meeting concludes to meet at Amherst
next.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Amherst
for Seabrook the 21st of the 3rd month 1799. - - -

The representatives called upon and were all present,
the friends that were appointed to visit Phoebe Felch on
account of her requesting friends care, reports that they
find nothing to hinder her being accepted, which this
meeting unites with, and receives her into membership
with us we are informed by Amherst Preparative meeting
that Abigail Currier, formerly Huntington, is gone contrary
to our order, in marrying with one not of our Society
for which she hath been timely laboured with to our
satisfaction, and this meeting denies her standing a member
hereof, untill she shall make friends satisfaction, which
is our desire she may. - - -

Worshipable Beede informed this meeting that ^{she} hath
engaged to reside within the verge of Danby monthly
Meeting and requests our Certificate to that meeting and
we appoint Abigail Tolson & Hannah Peaslee to pre-
pare one and forward it to next monthly meeting. ^{next}
This Meeting concludes with desires to meet at Seabrook

The Monthly meeting of Women held at Seabrook the 18th
of the 4th month 1799. The representatives called upon
are all present. - A Worshipable Beede's Certificate was
^{Danby monthly meeting} read approved and signed by the Clerk. This meeting con-
cludes with desires to meet at Amherst next.

The Monthly Meeting of women meet at Amherst, for
Seabrook the 16th of the 5th Month 1799.

The friends under appointment are, Lydia Dues, Ruth
Hanson, for Seabrook & Sarah Jones & Ruth Jones for Amherst
all present except Sarah Jones Reasons given for her absence
which this meeting accepts. The Queries were read with the
answers and a General answer to the Quarterly meeting. which
was read approved and signed by the Clerk, and we appoint
Jane Peaslee, Lydia Peaslee and Ruth Jones to attend the Quar-
terly meeting. A complaint was brought to this meeting
by the Overseers against Elizabeth Peaslee which is as follows,
Elizabeth Peaslee, Daughter of Simon Peaslee hath gone out
from amongst friends in dress and address and left our meeting
s, for which she hath been timely rebuked with ^{we} do not find
that she hath any desire to condemn said practices, and further
says she hath no desire to stand as a member - for which
^{disfellowship} this Meeting denies her standing a member hereof untill
she should return to the satisfaction of Friends. which we desire
she may. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next.

The Monthly meeting of Women meet at Seabrook the
20th of the 6th month 1799. The ^{friends} by appointment are
Lydia Dues, Ruth Hanson for Seabrook & Henry Rowell,
Ruth Chalis for Amherst and are all present. The Clerk
not being present Anna Hogg appointed for this time
not having any business to lay before this meeting we con-
clude to meet at Amherst next.

The Monthly Meeting Ist met at Salisbury the
18th of the 7th month 1799.

The Representatives were called and all being
present, an acknowledgment from Mary Green,
which is as follows, - Respected Friends, whereas
I have committed Fornication with him, which was
my husband, where I became pregnant, for which
I am heartily sorry, I pray God to forgive me and
my friends to pass by the offence and have I watch
over me for good. - Mary Green.

We are informed by the men that they have disown-
ed any affiliation against Joseph Parinton, and
Asa Chess, and Robert Johnson, for their misconduct
all which we concur with. - This meeting concluded
to meet at Seabrook next.

The Monthly meeting of Women met at Seabrook
the 15th of the 8th month 1799.

The Representatives were called upon and all were
present. Hannah Nitch and Hannah Gove
appeared in this meeting, and desiring to come
under Friends care and be received into membership
with us, and we appoint Sarah Marble, Jane
Peasley and Elisabeth Parinton, to visit them and
Enquire into their motives & requesting our care and report
to next Monthly meeting. - The Queries read with the
Answers and a General Answer to the Quarterly
Meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk
and we appoint, Miriam Peasley, Ruth Jones &
Elisabeth Parinton to attend the Quarterly meeting,
we appoint
~~The time~~ Elisabeth Parinton as Clerk for one
year and Ruth Jones as Assistant Clerk.

This meeting concluded.

The Monthly Meeting of women met at Seabrook
bury the 19th of the 9th month 1799.

The representatives called in all being present,
the friends that were appointed to visit Hannah
Selch and Hannah Gore are not ready to report.
Stephen Gore and Miriam Pease, laid their inter-
ests of Marriage before this meeting, likewise, David
Green and Ruth Hanson, and Amos Pease and
Sarah Leicester, and we have appointed suitable
Friends to make an inspection into the young women
and learners respecting Marriage and report to next
monthly Meeting - - - - -

An Extract taken from the Minutes of our Year-
ly Meeting was read with the Transcripts of Epistles
from London, Philad^a C^hph^a and New York,
Containing reasonable and salutary advice and encou-
agement in the ways of Truth, which is comforting
to many minds present, and we are desirous it may be
like bread cast upon the waters, that it may be found
after many days - - - this meeting concludes.

The Monthly Meeting of women met at Seabrook
the 1st of the 10th month 1799.

The representatives being called were all present,
the Committee that were appointed to visit Hannah
Selch and Hannah Gore reports that they do not
find any thing to hinder their being accepted, and
^{which this meeting agrees with} we receive them into Membership with us.
Stephen Gore and Miriam Pease, David Green and
Ruth Hanson & Amos Pease & Sarah Leicester all ap-
peared in this Meeting for their answers which was granted,
and we have appointed suitable Friends to attend their
Several Marriages and report to next Monthly
Meeting this meeting concludes.

The Monthly Meeting of women met at Winstbury for Seabrook the 21st of the 12th month 1799

The Representative being called were all present, the Friends that were appointed to attend the several Marriages, reports that they were all conducted orderly, a complaint was made to this meeting against Elizabeth Berry formerly Johnson for ~~leaving~~ marrying one not of our Society for which she hath been rebuked with, and she refusing to take Friends advice, this Meeting denies her standing a hereof untill she makes Friends Satisfaction, which is our desire she may. The Queries read with the Answers and a General answer to the Quarterly Meeting which approved and signed by the Clerk, we have appointed Jane Baker, Lydia Rafter and Elizabeth Parinton to attend the Quarterly Meeting. and we have appointed Lydia Rafter and Jane Rafter to draw a Certificate on behalf of Eunice Brown to the Monthly meeting, ~~and~~ this meeting concluded.

The monthly Meeting of Women met at Seabrook the 19th of the 12th Month 1799

The Representatives being called, and were all present our Certificate on behalf of Eunice Brown to the Monthly meeting read approved and signed by the Clerk.

Samuel Johnson and Sarah Challis laid their intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, and we appoint Sarah Jones and Ruth Jones to make inspection into the young woman's Character respecting Marriage, and report to next monthly meeting.

This meeting concludes to meet at Winstbury next.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Seabrook for Seabrook the 16th of the 1st month 1800.

The Representatives called and were all present. Ruth Green requests our Certificate on behalf of herself and Daughter to Wear monthly Meeting and we appointed two friends to prepare one for the next Monthly meeting.

Samuel Johnson and Sarah Chellis, came to this meeting for their answer, and finding nothing to hinder their proceeding to Marriage, it was granted. we appoint Ruth Jones, and Sarah Jones, to attend their Marriage, and report to next monthly meeting. Benjamin Dow, Hannah Gore laid their intentions of marriage before this meeting, and we have appointed two friends to make inspection into the young woman's earnings respecting Marriage, and report to next Monthly meeting.

this Meeting appoints Abigail Telford and Hannah Peasley in the station of Overseers, for tanning, for one year. Likewise Jane Peasley, and Sarah Jones and Ruth Jones in said station for one year.

This Meeting concludes to Seabrook.

The Monthly Meeting of women met at Seabrook the 20th of the 2nd month 1800.

The representatives being called were all present. Ruth Green Certificate for herself and daughter Sarah Hanson to Wear monthly Meeting read approved & signed by the Clerk. the friends that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Samuel Johnson & Sarah Chellis, reports that no disorder appeared. the Queries read with answers to the a General to the Quarterly Meeting and is signed by the Clerk, & we appoint Miriam Gore Elizabeth Parinton & Hannah Green to attend the Quarterly Meeting.

Benjamin Dow, Hannah Gore appeared for their answer, and finding nothing to hinder their proceeding to marriage it was granted. we appoint Miriam Gore, Elizabeth Parinton

96

to attend their Marriage, and report accordingly,
Hannah Welch hath requested for her three Daughters
viz. Rachel Hannah & Sarah, and we appoint Sarah
Marble Miriam Gove to visit the family & report to
next Monthly meeting. Sarah Johnson requests our
Certificate to Salem monthly meeting, we appoint
Sarah Jones & Pruth Jones to prepare one for the next
monthly meet. Mary Morgan desires to be received into
this membership, & we appoint Susan Nash Beede Abigail
Folsom & Hannah Peaslee to visit her, and report ac-
cordingly. — This meet' concludes to Hmsbury next.

The Monthly Meeting held at Hmsbury for Seabrook
the 20th of the 3rd month 1800.
The representatives called and were all present. Pruth
that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Benjamin
Dow and Hannah Gove report it was conducted orderly.
the Committee that was to visit Hannah Welch and
Family is continued in said service. A Certificate on behalf
of Sarah Johnson to Salem monthly Meeting, approved &
Signed by the Clerk. — Mary Morgan's request is contin-
ued under the care of the same committee. Pruth Jones
formerly Peaslee is gone out in Marriage with one not
of our Society, for which this Meeting Denies her standing
A member hoped until she shall condemn said practice
and make friends satisfaction, which we desire she may
this meet' concludes to Seabrook next.

97

The Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 17th of the 1st month
1800

The representatives called upon, and are all present -

The Committee that was appointed to visit Hannah Felch and Family on account of her Requesting for her three Daughters Viz. Rachel Hannah & Sarah, reports that they find nothing to hinder their being accepted, and we receive them into membership with us - The Committee informs us that they have visited Mary Morgan, but are not ready to make a full report, which we continue under their care -

Anna Felch appears in this Meeting and receive her request and is desirous to be under Friends care, and we have appointed Polly Gore, Sarah Marble & Elizabeth Perinton, to visit her and report to next Monthly meeting - we are informed that

Phoebe Andrus formerly Sawyer hath married one not of our society and hath forsaken Friends and their principles and refusing to give her Friends any opportunity to labour with her, and for said misconduct this Meeting denies her standing as a Member hereof, untill we find her in a disposition to condemn said practice which we desire she may -

An Epistle from London Yearly Meeting, read in this meeting, which was satisfactory & salutary to many minds present. This meeting concludes -

The monthly Meeting of women meet at Almsbury for Seabrook the 15th of the 5th month 1800.

The representatives call'd were all present -

The matter concerning Mary Morgans request is continued under the care of the same committee till they are ready to make a full report - The Committee that is to visit Anna Felch are continued in said service -

A Certificate on behalf of Ruth Wadsey, from Dover setting forth her right of membership & of an ordered life Monthly Meeting, read in this meeting, and accepted - The Queries read with the answers, and a general Inquiry to the Quarterly Meet^g, approved and signed by the Clerk and is to be forwarded by our Friends Jane Baylee, Elizabeth Perinton, & Miriam Beede

This Meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next -

likewise the Complaint that was made to our last
 Meeting against Anna Purinton is for the act of Fornication
 having a child in an unmarried state, and for said misconduct
 she hath been laboured with to no satisfaction, and we think it
 best to testify against her, and we appoint, Ruth Jones and
 Sarah Jones to prepare a denial for the next monthly Meeting.
 The Queries were read with the Answers, and a General answer
 to the Quarterly meet^g which is approved and signed by the Clerk,
 and is to be forwarded by our Friends Susannah Beeder and
 Phebe & Hannah Huntington to the Quarterly meet^g.
 This Meeting concludes to meet at Alnabury next if
 favoured by divine permission. — — — — —

The Monthly Meeting met at Alnabury for Seabrook
 the 18th of the 9th mo. 1800 —

The representatives being called are all present. Anna
 Purinton's denial is read and approved and signed by the Clerk &
 is as follows. Whereas Anna Purinton of Epping hath been
 found guilty of the sin of Fornication, by having a child
 in an unmarried state and refuseth to make known the
 Father, to the reproach of the Smith and Friends for which
 she hath been laboured with, and refusing to make any
 satisfaction for which misconduct, this meeting sends her
 standing a member heretof till she shall make Friends
 satisfaction. — — — — — Merriam Love & Lydia Lou

is appointed to the station of Overseer for one year.
 The extracts from our Yearly Meeting, and Transcripts
 of the Epistles from New York & Philadelphia, and their
 advice and council is encouraging & reflecting to many minds
 to press forward to a life of true watchfulness and obedience
 to the alone Helper and preserver of our souls, and may
 not their earnest solicitude for our growth and preservation
 be like water spilt upon a rock which maketh no improv^{ment}.

Elijah Purinton, Della Brown, and Daniel Page
 Sarah Huntington, and Eli Beede, Pruth Peaslee,
 who all laid their intentions of Marriage before this
 Meeting, and we have appointed, Suitable Friends to make
 an inspection into the young womens cleanness respecting
 marriage, and report to next monthly meet.
 received advice from the Quarterly meet which is as
 follows, It having appeared by the Answers to the
 Queries that weakness and, Deficiencies are apparent &
 much need of an increasing care amongst us, and a concern
 has been raised in the minds of Friends at this time, that
 a revival may be witnessed and a renewed engagement of
 heart be excited to labour for an amendment in their res-
 pective Meetings. And it is advised that right ability be
 sought after to visit Friends in their families communicating
 such council and advice as may open in the Truth -
 Extracted from the minutes of Salem Quarterly Meeting of
 women held at Benwick the 11th of 9th mo 1800 signed by
 Elizabeth Purinton Clerk.

This meet concludes.

The Monthly Meeting of women meet at Seabrook
 the 10th of the 10 month 1800.

The representatives being called are all present, we appoint
 Susannah Beede to take care and see that Anna Purinton's
 trial is read at the close of their meeting where she
 resides. Elijah Purinton, Della Brown, & Daniel Page,
 Sarah Huntington, and Eli Beede, Pruth Peaslee, who
 all appeared in this Meeting for their answer, and we
 find nothing to hinder their proceedings to marriage
 and we appoint suitable Friends to attend their Mar-
 riage, and report to next monthly meeting.

this meeting concludes to Seabrook next if favoured by
 time permission.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Seabrook -
 next the 17th of the 11^{mo}. 1800 -

The representatives being called are all present, our Friends
 that were appointed to attend Marriages are Elijah Purinton
 Della Brown, and Daniel Page Sarah Huntington, and Eli
 Boode Ruth Peaslee have reported that they were all con-
 ducted orderly, - the Queries were read with the answers
 and a general answer to the Quarterly Meeting and is ap-
 proved and signed by the Clerk, and it is to be forwarded by our
 Friends Jane Peaslee, Elizabeth Purinton & Ruth Jones, the
 above said Quarterly Meet^g received advice, from our last
 Quarterly Meet^g that it is their judgment that will prove
 beneficial for the monthly meet^g to appoint a Committee to
 visit Friend's families, which advice we unite with and appoint
 Jane Peaslee & Elizabeth Purinton, for said service -
 so we conclude to meet at Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 19th of the 12^{mo} 1800

The representatives being called were all present.

Ranah Kennerstone hath appeared in this meeting and
 requested our watch and care over her and desiring to be a member
 of this meeting, and we appoint Miriam Cook Anna Ray
 to visit her and inquire into her motives of requesting, and
 report to next monthly meeting. Ruth Huson requests our
 Certificate to leave monthly Meeting for her self and Daughters viz
 Lydia and Abigail, and we appoint Ruth Jones & Mary Brown
 to prepare one for the next monthly Meeting.
 David Cook & Jane Peaslee laid their intentions of Marriage
 before this meeting, and we appoint two friends, to make an inspec-
 tion respecting their Marriage, and report accordingly.
 no further business we conclude to adjourn next if
 favoured to meet by Divine permission

The monthly Meeting held at Amherstbury for
Leabrook the 15th of the 1st month 1801

the representatives being called upon were all present
The friends that was appointed to visit Hannah Hennisstone
concerning her request report, that they think it may be
safe to except her as a member, which this meeting Unites
with, and receives her into membership with us,
a Certificate on behalf of Ruth Buxton and Daughters
was approved and signed. David Gore & Jane Peaple appeared
in this meet^g, for their answer, nothing appearing to obstruct
their proceedings to marriage, it was granted, and we appoint
Lydia Peaple & Abigail Talcom to attend their marriage
and report to next monthly meet^g. The Friends that was
appointed to visit Anna Telch, some time past, on account
of her requesting to be a member, reports that they think it
will be best to receive her, which this meeting Unites with
and excepts her into membership with us.

a Certificate on behalf of Sarah Jones the wife of
Abner Jones from Salem. Monthly meeting was read and ex-
cited. this meet^g concludes.

The monthly Meeting held at Amherstbury Leabrook
the 19th of the 2nd month 1801. The friends that were appoin-
ted to attend this meeting being called were all present,
report being made that David Gore & Jane Peaple's
Marriage ^{was} ~~was~~ conducted orderly. Hannah Telch request
our Certificate to Lower Monthly Meeting, for herself and
Daughters, viz, Anna Rachel, Hannah, Sarah Lois and
we appoint Miriam Gore & Elizabeth Purinton to pre-
pare one for the next monthly Meeting. Jane Gore
requests our certificate to Ware monthly meeting likewise
Sarah Peaple ^{desires a fair} ^{lines} to Dover monthly meeting and we appoint
Mary Powell & Ruth Jones to prepare them for
the next monthly Meeting.

Chirney Chase & Abigail B. Gove laid their intentions of Marriage before this Meeting, and we appoint suitable friends to make an enquiry into the young woman's concerns respecting Marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

The Queries read with the answers and a General answer to the Quarterly Meeting, which was approved and signed by the Clerk, and we appoint Lois Philbrick, Meriam Gove & Elizabeth Parinton to attend the Quarterly Meeting. This meeting concludes.

The Monthly meeting of women met at Almsbury for Seabrook the 19th of the 3 month 1801.

The friends by appointment being called were all present.

Chirney Chase and Abigail B. Gove appeared in this meeting for their answer, and it was granted and we appoint

Lois Philbrick & Ruth Jones to attend said Marriage & report to next Monthly meeting. A Certificate on behalf of Hannah Felch and Daughters, ^{to Dover monthly meeting} was read approved and signed by the Clerk. Likewise a certificate on behalf of Jane Gove to Haver monthly Meeting, read approved and signed by the Clerk. Also a certificate on behalf of Sarah Page to Dover meeting read approved and signed by the Clerk. This meeting concludes.

The Monthly Meeting of women held at Seabrook the 16th of the 4th month 1801.

Representatives being called were all present. The friends to that was appointed to attend Marriage of Chirney Chase and Abigail B. Gove, reports that no disorder appears in, whereas Elizabeth Lock, hath for a long time absented herself from Friends and their Meetings and not appearing to have any desire to stand as a Member of our Meeting, for which she hath been visited to no satisfaction and we think best to deny her standing a member of our Meeting untill she shall make friends satisfaction and we desire she may.

Lilla Parinton requests our Certificate to Wear, monthly meeting and we appoint Moriam Gove & Eliza both Parinton to prepare on for the next monthly meeting. The Committee that was some time past appointed to visit Mary Morgan on of her requesting our care reports that they think's best to receive her as a member, which we accept and receive her into membership with us. — James Parinton & Mary Chellis. laid their intentions of Marriage before this meeting and we appoint suitable friends to make an inspection into the friends' clearness respecting Marriage & report to next monthly meeting this meeting concludes to meet at Amosbury next if favoured by divine permission.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Amosbury the 21 of the 5 month 1801. — The representatives being called were all present. A Certificate on behalf of Lilla Parinton to Wear monthly Meeting read approved and signed by the Clerk. Abigail B Chace request our Certificate to Wear and we appoint Lois Philbrick Elizabeth Parinton to prepare one for the next monthly meeting. The Queries read with the Answers and a General answer to the Quarterly meeting which is approved and signed by the clerk and is to be forwarded by our friends. Lydia Peaslee, Lois Philbrick & Elizabeth Parinton, &c. James Parinton, Mary Chellis, appeared in this meeting for their answer and finding nothing to obstruct, it is granted and we appoint Ruth Jones, Hannah Huntington, to attend their Marriage & report to next monthly meeting. This meeting concludes.

The monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 12th of the 1st mo 1801
 the representatives being called were all present. A certificate on behalf of Abigail B. Chase, to the monthly meeting read approved and signed by the clerk. The friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of James Furinton & Mary Chellis reports that no disorder appeared. This meeting concludes to meet at Amosbury next if favored by Divine permission.

The monthly meeting held at Amosbury for Seabrook the 16th of the 7th mo 1801.

The representatives called were all present. Lydia Guile formerly Peaslee hath for some time absent herself from Friends and their principles which caused her to join in Marriage with a man not of our Society, and for all her out goings she hath been cautioned against without the desired effect. Therefore we deny her standing a member of this meeting untill she makes satisfaction, which is our desire. This meet. concludes to meet at Seabrook next.

The monthly meeting of women meet at Seabrook the 28 of the 8th mo 1801.

The friends by appointment are all present. A request received from Betty Underwood expressing her desire of being a member of this meet. and it is continued untill next monthly meet. The Queries have been read with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meet and is to be forwarded by our Friends Susannah Beede, Abigail Folsom, Elizabeth Furinton. Enos Peaslee & Mary St. Clouds laid their intentions of marriage before this meet. and we appoint Susannah Beede & Abigail Folsom to make inspection into the manner & cleanness respecting marriage and report to next monthly meet. This meeting concludes.

The monthly Meeting held at Alnwick
the 17 of the 9 mo. 1801.

The friends by appointment are all present.
Betty Underwood appeared in this meet and renewed her
request and we appoint Lewis Dickinson Elizabeth Parson
to have an opportunity with her and enquire into her motives
of requesting and report to next monthly meet. Likewise
Mary Morrison renewed her request and we appoint
Lydia Jones Sarah Jones to visit her and enquire into
her motives of requesting our care and report accordingly.
Elias Peapack Mary Fellows appear for their answer, no
obstructions appearing it is granted, we appoint suitable
Friends to attend their marriage and report accordingly.
Sybranus Southall & Lydia Gore laid their intentions
of marriage before this meet and we appoint suitable
Friends to insert into the young woman clearness respecting
marriage. - An extract from our Yearly Meetings
minutes has been read. Likewise Transcripts of Epistle
from London Philadelphia New York containing
much seasonable advice and council and is earnestly desired
to be remembered by all that we may partake of that
Heavenly dew which descended upon the mount of Zion
by gathering up the fragments that nothing may be
lost. - This meet concludes.

The monthly meeting held at Seabrook
the 15 of the 10 mo. 1801. - the representatives were
all present except Judith Challis, no reasons given
the friends that was appointed to visit Betty Underwood
have reported as follows -

That it is their judgment that her request was from a sense of duty, and that it will be right to receive her, which this meeting unites with, and receives her into membership with us. Likewise the friends that was appointed to visit, Sarah Morrice reports that they find nothing to hinder her being accepted which we unite with and receive her into membership with us.

The friends that was appointed to attend the Marriage of Ones Peaslee & Mary Tellows, report that it was conducted orderly. Sylvanus Newhall & Lydia Gove appeared for their answer no objection appeared it was granted we appoint suitable friends to attend the marriage & report next meet. a request came from Miriam Worth she not being present, it is continued.

A complaint against Judith Brown formerly Mutter, in marrying out of society, we appoint Sarah Marble, Miriam Gove visit her on that account and report to next meet. This meeting concludes to Amherstburg next.

The monthly meeting held at Amherstburg the 19th / 11th mo. 1801.

The representatives called were all present.

Miriam Worth appearing in this meet renewing her request a desiring to become a member of our society & we appoint Sarah Jones & Ruth Jones to enquire into her motives of requesting the care of friends and report to next meet. Those friends that was appointed to attend the marriage of Sylvanus Newhall reports that it was conducted orderly. the friends that was to visit Judith Brown reports that they do not find her in a disposition to make friends satisfaction. therefore this meeting denies her standing a member, hereof untill she makes satisfaction for her out goings, in marrying out of society which we desire she may. The Queries read with the answers to the required Queries, and a General answer to the Quarterly meet which was approved and signed by the Clerk and is to be forwarded by our friends Miriam Gove, Hannah Green, Elizabeth Parinton. Elijah Brown & Sarah Davis laid their intentions of Marriage before this meet we have appointed suitable friends to make inspection into the friends clearness respecting marriage & report accordingly. This meet concludes to meet at Seabrook next.

The monthly Meeting held at Seabrook the 19th
of the 9th mo 1801

The representatives called were all present -
except Mary Rowell, no reasons given. Elijah Brown
Sarah Davis appeared for their answer nothing appearing
to hinder their proceeding to marriage it is granted and
suitable friends are appointed attend their marriage and
report accordingly. the friends was appointed to visit
Miriam North report they think it may be safe to
except her as a member, which we unite with, and receive
her into membership with us. Lydia Newhall re-
quests our Certificate to Salem monthly meeting and we appoint
Luis Philbrick, Sarah Marble to prepare one for the next
meeting the friends that were appointed the Quarterly met
attended the same. this meet concludes.

The monthly Meeting held at Amesbury for Seabrook
the 21st of the 1st mo 1802.

The representatives called were all present. Mary Rowell
gave her reasons of not attending last mo. meeting and accepted.
the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of
Elijah Brown. Sarah Davis report that it was conducted
orderly. a request came to this meet from Margaret
Philbrick shewing her desire of being a member of our
meeting. which we continue. A Certificate on behalf of
Lydia Newhall, to Salem monthly meeting read approv-
ed and signed by the Clerk. we appoint Sarah Jones
and Ruth Jones in the station of overseers for one year.

This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook
next if favoured by Divine Permission.

109

The monthly Meeting met at Seabrook the 18th 2nd mo 1802
The friends by appointment are all present except
Lydia Peaslee, no reason given for her not attending.

Margaret Philbrick's request still continued. The Queries
read with the answers and a General answer to the Quar-
terly Meeting which approved and signed by the Clerk, and
is to be forwarded by our friends Lois Philbrick, Miriam
Gove Elizabeth Purinton. This meet concludes to meet
Amesbury next if favoured by Divine Permission.

The monthly Meeting of women held at Amesbury for Seabrook
the 18th of the 3rd month 1802 - - -

received accounts from each preparative meeting the representa-
tives all present except Lois Philbrick a satisfactory reason
given. a Certificate from Wares monthly meeting on behalf
of Eunice Brown setting forth her right of membership
which this meeting accepts. this concludes

The monthly meeting of women held at Seabrook
the 15th of the 4th month 1802 - - -

the representatives being called, were all present.
Margaret Philbrick hath appeared in this meeting and renewed
her request of being received a member of this meeting, and
we appoint Miriam Gove, Lois Philbrick & Sarah Jones
to visit her and enquire into her motives of requesting and report
to next month's Meeting. - the time for which the over-
seers was appointed is expired, and we appoint Miriam
Gove, Lois Philbrick, for that station one Year.

this meeting concludes - - -

The Monthly Meeting of women held at Amersbury
for Seabrook the 20 of the 5 mo 1802
the time being expired for which the Clerk was appointed
Ruth Jones is appointed in that Nation for one year

the Representatives being called wear all present the
friends that wear appointed to visit Margret Philbrick
Report that they think it may be best to Continue her
her Request a while longer which we unite with and
Continue it under the care of the Committee.

the queries wear Read with the answers and a general
inquiry to the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint
Mrim Beede and Hannah Green to attend the Quarterly
Meeting a Request was handed to this meeting from
the friends of Epping Requesting a preparative meeting
likewise one from Pittsfield which met the approbation
of this Meeting a Complaint was handed to this

Meeting against Betty Smith formerly Bean for marrying
out of Society likewise against Ruth Bean for the act of
fornication having a child in an unmarried State
and for all their misconduct in Bringing a reproach
upon the truth and friends we testify against it and
Deny their standing as members hereof untill they
are found in a Disposition to condemn the same which
we Define they May this Meeting Concludes to meet at
Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Seabrook
the 17 of the 6 mo 1802 the Representatives being called
wear all present except Mary Howell no reason given
for her absence this meeting is informed that Ednor Rogers
Writes a few lines by way of Certificate to wear Monthly
meeting and we appoint Sarah Jones Ruth Jones to Draw
one and have it to the next Monthly Meeting
this Meeting Concludes to meet again at Amersbury

the Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Ameybury
for Seabrook the 15 of the 7 mo yr 1802

the Representatives being called wear all present. a Certificate
for Edner Rogers to wear monthly Meeting was Read
in this Meeting approved and Signed by the Clerk
William Bread and Elizabeth Jurinton said their
entension of Marriage before this Meeting and we appoint
Lois Philbrick and Dorothy Dow to make inspection into
the young womans Learners Respecting Marriage and
Report to next Monthly Meeting Epping preparative Meeting
hath nominated Hannah Seaflee and Mirrim Beede in
the Station of overseers for one year likewise Gitsfield
preparative Meeting Esthe Seaflee and Anora Johnson in the
Station of overseers for one year which this Meeting
unites with. this Meeting appoints Judith Challis for
a apista to the Clerk for one year. this Meeting conclud
with Prayers to Meet again at Seabrook

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Seabrook the 19 of the 8 mo yr 1802

the Representatives being called wear all present except
Chebe Seaflee a Satisfactory Reason given for her
not attending William Bread and Elizabeth
Jurinton appeared in this meeting for their answer
and we find nothing to hinder their proccading
to Marriage it was granted and we appoint Lois
Philbrick and Lydia Dow to attend their marriage
and Report to next Monthly Meeting. Richard Bread
and Judith Gore said their entension of marriage
before this Meeting and we appoint Dorothy Dow

Lois Philbrick to make inspection into the young
 womans Clearness Respecting marrag and Report to
 Next Monthly Meeting. The Quereys were Read
 With the answers to the first Second and twelvth
 Query and a ganeral answer to the Quarterly
 Meeting Read and Signed By the Clert and we
 appoint Our friends Ruth Jones Lois Philbrick
 Mirrim Beede to attend the Quarterly Meeting
 This Meeting is informed by Seabrook preparative
 Meeting that Elizabeth Burdett and Abigail Dow
 Desires a few lines by way of Certificat to Salem
 Monthly Meeting and we appoint Dorothy Dow and
 Lydia Dow to Draw them and bring to the next
 Monthly Meeting. This Meeting is informed by Seabrook
 preparative Meeting that Abigail Samas Desires a
 few Lines by way of Certificat to Dover Monthly
 Meeting and we appoint Dorothy Dow and Lydia Dow
 to Draw her one and bring to the next Monthly Meeting
 This Meeting Concludes to meet again at Amherstburg
 at the appointed time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
 Amherstburg for Seabrook the 16 of the 9 mo 1802
 the Representatives being called were all present
 except Hannah Peaplee not a Satisfactory Reason
 given for her not attending a Certificat for Elizabeth
 Beede to Salem Monthly Meeting Likewise one for
 Abigail Dow to the same meeting was Read approved
 and Signed by the Clerk

And one into Dover Monthly Meeting for Abial Lamas
 which which was approved and signed by the Clerk
 the friends that wear appointed to attend the marriage
 of William Breed and Elizabeth Furienton Report
 that it was conducted orderly Richard Breed and
 Judith Gove appeared in this Meeting for
 their answer and we find nothing to hinder their
 proceeding ^{to marriage} it was granted and we appointed Dorothy
 Dow and Lois Philbrick to attend their marriage and
 Report to next monthly meeting an acknowledgment
 from Patience Towning was sent to this meeting
 which we refer to wear Monthly Meeting and desire
 them to mak us a Return when proper an appeal
 from London and transcripts from Rhode Island which
 was Read to good Satisfaction. this Meeting
 Concludes to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed
 time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
 Seabrook the 21 of the 10 mo yr 1802
 the Representatives being called wear present: the friends
 that wear appointed to attend the Marriage of Richard
 Breed & Judith Gove Report that it was conducted orderly
 Abediah Jensen and Betty Underwood said their intention
 of Marriage before this meeting Thomas C. Morrison and
 Sarah Hansen said their intention of Marriage
 before this meeting, Biah Green and Ruth Gove
 said their intention of Marriage before this meeting
 and we appoint Abigail Green and Dervive Merrin
 Worth to inspect into the young womans Cleaness
 Respectable Marriages and Report to next Monthly meeting
 this meeting closed & to meet at another place

The Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Stonington
for Seabrook the 18 of the 11 mo 9th 1802

the Representative being called were all present
Obediah Jenson and Betsy Underwood appeared in this
Meeting for their answer and we find nothing to ^{their} hinder
proceeding in Marriage it was granted. Thomas
Morrisen and Sarah Hanson appeared in this meeting
for their answer and we find nothing to hinder
their proceeding in marriage it was granted
Elijah Green and Ruth ~~Green~~ have appeared in this
Meeting for their answer and we find nothing to
hinder their proceeding in marriage it was granted.
this Meeting thinks proper to write a few lines to
Sally Brown by way of requesting her to take the necessary
care that friends of that preparative Meeting to nominate
such friends to attend the several marriages and
report to next monthly meeting the quoraries were
read with the answers and a general answer to the
quarterly Meeting which was proved and signed by
the Clerk and we have appointed our friend Susanah
Beede to attend the same in acknowledgment on behalf
of Judith Jenson was handed to this meeting which is
continued to next monthly meeting this meeting is
informed that Judith Beede desire a few lines
by way of Certificate to Salem ^{Monthly meeting} and we appoint Dorothy
Dow and Lydia Dow to draw one and bring it to the
next monthly meeting. This Meeting concludes to
meet at Seabrook next at the appointed time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Seabrook the
16 of the 12 mo yr 1802

The Representatives Being Called wear all present
according to the Desire of the last monthly meeting
the friends of Salsfield appointed friends to attend
the Several Marriages and they Report that they were
Conducted orderly a Certificate for Judith Bread
to Salem Monthly Meeting was Read approved and
Signed by the Clerk this meeting is informed that
Lydia Peaslee Peaslee a few line Signifying her Rite
of Membership to wear Monthly Meeting likewise
Phoebe Bunker to the same meeting and we
appoint Ruth Jones and Lois Philbrick to Train
them and bring to the next monthly meeting
Respecting Judith Jonsens excommunication we refer
to wear friends to act as they may see fit and Report
to this meeting when proper a Complaint was
handed to this Meeting again Sarah Jones which this
Meeting continues to meet Monthly Meeting
this Meeting Conclude to meet at Amisbury next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Amisbury
for Seabrook the 12 of the 1 mo yr 1803 the Representatives
being called wear all present except Lois Philbrick
Sarah Morrison a satisfactory Reason given for their
not attending A Certificate for Phoebe Bunker ^{to wear monthly} Read
Approved and Signed by the Clerk the aforesaid Certificate
for Lydia Peaslee not being brought forward is
occasioned by her being removed by Death the aforesaid
Complaint again Sarah Jones was brought to this meeting

116

And this Meeting thinks proper to have a publick Denial
note again her and we appoint Hannah Huntington Ruth
Jones to Draw one and bring to next monthly Meeting
this Meeting is informed that Sarah Morrison Desires
Certificat to wear monthly meeting and we appoint
Lydia Dow Dorothy Dow to Draw one and bring to next
Monthly Meeting: this meeting Concludes to meet at Seabrook
next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held Seabrook
the 17 of the 2nd mo^r yr 1803 the Representatives being
called wear all present except Anna Russell and
Betty Johnson no Reason given for their not attending
a Certificat for Sarah Morrison to wear monthly meeting
was Read approved and Signed by the Clerk, a Denial
again Sarah Jones Read approved and Signed by the Clerk
which is as folloeth: Whereas Sarah Jones the Daughter
of Elijah Jones hath for this some time past left our
Meetings and hath had a child in an unmarried State
for which she hath been laboured with but she
did not appear in a Disposition to ^{den} her misconduct
for which this Meeting Denies her standing a member
of till she shall make friends Satisfaction which we
desire she may given forth at our monthly meeting
of woman friends held at Seabrook the 17 of the 2nd mo^r
yr 1803 Signed by Ruth Jones Clerk

a Certificat from Doven monthly meeting on Behalf
of Sarah Peaslee the wife of Jonas Peaslee recommending
her to our Care and oversight which this meeting accepts
Jedediah Peaslee and Mirrim Huntington laid their
Intension of marriage before this meeting and we
appoint Ruth Jones Mirrim Gove to see into the young
womans Concerns Respecting marriage and Report to
next monthly meeting: the queries wear Read with their
answers to the first Second and twelfth and is signed by Clerk
and we appoint Dorothy Dow Sarah Marvel Ruth Jones to
attend the quarterly meeting this meeting Concludes to
meet at Amesbury next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Amesbury
for Seabrook the 17 of the 3rd mo^r 1803
Representatives being called were all present except Sarah
Jones a Satisfactory Reason given for her not attending
Jedidiah Peaslee and Miriam Huntington not
appearing for their answer in order for marriage
this Meeting thinks proper to continue the matter
another month Anna Howell gave her Reason
for not attending the last monthly meeting
which was Satisfactory this meeting unite with
men friends in receiving Pat Thurnell as a
Member of our meeting Paul Adams and Hannah
G. Kinton said their intension of Marriage before
this Meeting we appoint Sarah Jones & Anna Howell
to Sea into the young woman's Cleanness respecting
Marriage and Report to next monthly Meeting
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook at ^{next} appo-
inted time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
at Seabrook the 20 of the 4th month yr 1803
Representatives being called were all present
except Sarah Jones a Satisfactory Reason given for
her absence ~~for~~ Jedidiah Peaslee and Miriam
Huntington appeared in this meeting for their
answer we find nothing to hinder their
proceeding it was granted and we appoint
Judith Challis and Ruth Jones to attend their
Marriage and Report to next Monthly Meeting

Paul Adams and Hannah G. Hinison appear for their answer we find nothing to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we appoint Lois Philbrick Hannah Green to attend their marriage and Report to next monthly meeting Elijah Sawyer and Miriam Brown said their intention of marriage before this Meeting and we appoint Judith Chatter Ruth Jones to make inquire into the young womans cleamnes respecting marriage and Report to next Monthly meeting this Meeting Concludes to meet at Amesbury next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Amesbury for Seabrook the 19th of the 5th mo^r 1803 Representatives being called we are all present the friends that were appointed to attend the two Marriages Report they were conducted orderly Elijah Sawyer and Miriam Brown appeared in this Meeting for their answer we find nothing to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we appoint Sarah Jones Hannah G. Adams to attend their Marriage and Report to next Monthly Meeting Miriam Peaslee Requesteth a Certificate to wear Monthly Meeting we appoint Ruth Jones Sarah Jones to Draw her warrant and bring to next Monthly Meeting the queries were read with the answers and general answer to the quarterly Meeting and we appoint our friends Elizabeth Dumenton Susanna Beede Ruth Jones to attend the quarterly Meeting

This Meeting unite with the Select Meeting in approving of the Publict appearances of Jonathan Bede Likewise in appointing Philip Jones and Ruth Jones in the Station of elders this Meeting conducted to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Seabrook the 16 of the 6 mo 9th 1808

Representatives being called were all present the friends that were appointed to attend the Marriage of Elijah Sawyer and Mirrim Brown attended and it was conducted orderly the friends that were appointed to Draw a Certificate for Mirrim Peaslee to wear Monthly Meeting performed said service which was signed by the Clerk: a complaint came to this Meeting from Gittsfield preparative Meeting again anna Lifford formerly Green for marrying a man not of our Society for which she hath been laboured with but did not have the desired effect for which this Meeting Denies her Standing a Member as untill she shall Return to the Satisfaction of friends which we Desire she may with some time past sent an acknowledgment to this meeting Condemning her misconduct and Desires to be again Restored to membership which this Meeting excepts: Patience Downing some time past sent an acknowledgment to this Meeting acknowledging that her Denial was just and Desired

To be again received into membership again
which this Meeting excepts: these friends being
Belonging to wear this Meeting appoints Judith
Challis Ruth Jones to Draw them Certificates and
Bring to next monthly meeting this meeting
conclude with Deacons to meet at Amestbury next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friend held at
Amestbury for Seabrook the 21 of the 1st mo 1803
Representatives being called wear all present
except Judith Challis a satisfactory reason given
for her absence the friends that wear appointed
to Draw the two aforesaid Certificates to wear monthly
Meeting have performed their office which was
accepted and signed by the Clerk this Meeting is
informed by Epping preparative Meeting that
Hannah Lyster Requesteth to Come under the care
of friends she appeared in this Meeting and
Renewed her Request this Meeting appoints
Susanah Beede Abigail Dolfson Mirrim Beede
to visit the young woman and enquire into her motives
of Requesting and Report to our monthly meeting
when proper. We have been at this time favoured
with the company of our beloved friends James
Simson and Martha his wife who presented
their Certificate to our meeting whose Gospel
Labours has been truly edifying to a number present
this Meeting is informed by Amestbury preparative
Meeting that Ruth Jones formerly Hays hath gone
out in marriage with her Deceased sister

Husband for which she hath been laboured with but did not have the desired effect for which this Meeting desires her standing a member of till she shall return to the satisfaction of her friends which we desire she may. Pittsfield preparative Meeting hath nominated Dily Brown Esther Peaslee in the Station of overseers which this Meeting unites with this Meeting unites with men friends in Denying Ezekiel Jones for this meeting concludes to meet to Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Seabrook the 18th of the 8th mo^r 1803
 the Representatives being called upon all present the Quaries were read with the answers an annual answer to the Quarterly Meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we appoint our friends Susanah Beale Lois Whitlock Lydia Dow to attend the quarterly Meeting. This meeting is informed by eppling-preparative meeting that they have nominated Hannah Peaslee Susanah Beale in the Station of overseers which this meeting unites with. This meeting concurs with men friends in Denying Benjamin Conner for
 This Meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury for Seabrook the 15 of the 9 mo yr 1803
Representatives being called wear all present Except
Elizabeth Furienton a Satisfactory Reason given for
her absence the friends that wear appointed to attend
the quarterly Meeting attended: A Transcript of Simon
Epistle Likewise Extracts from Rhodiffan yearly
Meeting was read in this meeting to good Satisfaction
this meeting Concludes to meet at Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
at Seabrook the 2 of the 10 mo yr 1803

Representatives being called wear all present
this is informed by men friends that they think
proper to Discontinue newtown meeting and join
it to Amesbury which this Meeting unites with
this meeting Concludes to meet at Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Seabrook the 17 of the 11 mo yr 1803

Representatives being called wear all present
Except Judith Challis no Reason given for her absence
the queries wear Read with the answers and a general
answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and
signed By the Clerk. and have appointed our friends
Lydia Peaslee Sarah Polson to attend the Quarterly
meeting Hannah Lyster Some time past Requested
to Come under the care of friends which being under the
care of a Committee who have Reported that they think
it will be best to Except her as a member which this
meeting unites with and Except her as a member
of our meeting.

183

Sarah Geaslee Requests a Certificate for her self and
her Daughter Hannah to Hutton monthly meeting
and we have appointed Susanah Beede Sarah Polson
to Draw her one and bring to the next monthly meeting
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Seabrook
the 15 of the 12 mo 1803

Representatives being called wear all present Judith Hall
gave her Reason for not attending the ~~the~~ last monthly
meeting the friends that wear appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting attended the same no account from
Jaffield preparative meeting the friends that wear
appointed to Draw a Certificate Sarah Geaslee the
wife of Amos Geaslee and her Daughter to Hutton
monthly meeting have brought one to this meeting
which being approved and signed in both meetings
by the Clerks this meeting concludes to meet again
at Amherstburg at the appointed time

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Amherstburg
for Seabrook the 20 of the 1 mo 1804

Representatives being called wear all present for Amherstburg
no account from Jaffield preparative meeting this meeting is informed by
Jaffield preparative meeting that Lydia Brown
Desires a Certificate for her self and three Daughters
to Amherstburg monthly meeting Ruth Jones Sarah Jones
are to Draw them one and bring to the next
monthly meeting transcripts of London and New
York Epistles wear Read in this meeting to good
Satisfaction this meeting concludes to meet at
again at the appointed time

124

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Seabrook
the 1st the 2nd mo^r 1804
the Representatives being called were all present
the Quakers were Read with the Required answers
and a general answer to the quarterly Meeting and
we appoint our friends Lydia ^{and} Tow Smith Jones
Lois Philbrick to attend the same this meeting is
informed by Amherburg preparative meeting that
Marion Brown formerly Sawyer hath married with
her first Cousin she hath been advised to the contrary
for which this meeting sends her standing a number
of till she shall condemn this practice to the satisfaction
of friends which we desire she may a Certificate for
Lydia Brown and her three Phoebe Lydia & Abner
was Read approved and signed by the clerk
this meeting concludes

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amherburg for Seabrook the 16th of the 3rd mo^r 1814
Representatives being called were all present except
Lois Philbrick & Sarah Delfon a satisfactory reason
for Lois Philbrick absence no account from Pittsfield
the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting attended the same this meeting is informed
that the overseers ^{for Amherburg} time being out for which they were
appointed this meeting appoints Hannah Huntington
Sarah Jones in that Station for one year
this meeting concludes

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Seabrook
the 19th of the 5 moth 1804

Representatives being called we are all present except
Mary Beasley a satisfactory Reason given for her absence
Jeanns Pimenton and Phoebe Welch laid their
intension of Marriage before this meeting and we
appoint Ruth Jones Sarah Jones to enquire into
the young woman's cleanness & respecting marriage
and Report to next monthly meeting. This meeting
is informed that Lydia Blake has removed within
the City of Salem monthly meeting without a
Certificate this meeting thinks proper to send her
word and we appoint Miriam Gove Ruth Jones to
Draw her word and bring to the next monthly meeting
Likewise Ruth Sleeper to Dover and we appoint
Lydia Beasley Lois Philbrick to Draw her word
and bring to the next monthly meeting
This meeting concludes

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
at Stonybury for Seabrook the 1st of the 5 moth 1804

Representatives being called we are all present the queries
were Read with the answers and a general answer to
the Quarterly Meeting and we appoint our friends
Suzannah Beede Miriam Gove Ruth Jones to attend the
quarterly Meeting which being approved and signed by
the clerk a Certificate for Lydia Blake to Salem monthly
meeting Read approved and signed by the Clerk likewise
one for Ruth Sleeper to Dover monthly Meeting Read
approved and signed by the Clerk Jeanns Pimenton and
Phoebe Welch appeared in this meeting for
their answer in order for marriage we find nothing
to hinder their proceeding it was granted and

And we appoint Hannah Huntington & Judith Chellis
to attend their marriage and report to next monthly
Meeting Some time past Margaret Philbrick Requested
to come under the care of friends it being under the
care of a Committee they not being ready to report and
she now resides within the Compall of wear monthly
meeting this meeting thinks best for her to Renew
her Request at that meeting this meeting concludes
to meet at Seabrook next

The Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Seabrook the 20th of the 6^{mo} 1804 Representatives being
called wear all present the friends that wear appointed
to attend the quarterly Meeting attended the same
the friends that wear appointed to attend the
Marriage of James Furienton and Ghebe Belch report
that it was conducted orderly a Request from Salem
Monthly Meeting was presented to this meeting on
the account of Content Huntington for her marrying
Contrary to friends Establisshed rules for us to take the
necessary care to visit her and Return to them our
Judgment Respecting her being Restored again into
membership with us we appoint Sarah Jones Ruth
Jones Mirrim Gove to visit her on the account and Report
to the Monthly Meeting this Meeting is informed by
Epping preparative Meeting that Lydia Furienton the
Daughter of Joseph Furienton hath had a child in an
unmarried State for which on misconduct this meeting
thinks proper to Deny her standing a member of and
we appoint Ruth Jones, Maria Rowell to Draw a Delat
and bring to the next monthly meeting
this meeting concludes to meet at Tisbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 19th of May 1814

Representatives being called we are all present
the friends that were appointed to sign Content
Huntington Report that they think best to accept
her as a member which Report we submit to Salem
monthly meeting the friends that were appointed
to draw a Denial again Lydia Parienton have
performed S^d service which was read approved and
signed by the clerk which is as follows
Whereas Lydia Parienton the daughter of Joseph
Parienton of Copping hath had a child in an unmarried
state for which this meeting deems her standing
a member of till she shall condemn her misconduct
to the satisfaction of friends which we desire her
may given forth at our monthly meeting of woman
friends held Amesbury the 19th of May 1814
signed in presence by Ruth Jones Clerk
and we appoint Abigail Tolson to take care that it
is read at the close of the first day meeting where
it belongs this was concluded

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
the 19th of May 1814 Representatives being called
we all present the queries we read with the answers
and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which
was approved and signed by the clerk we have appointed
our friends Lois Philbrick, Sarah Breed
Abigail Tolson to attend the ensuing meeting
this meeting concludes

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held at
Amesbury 20th 9th mo yr 1804

Representatives being called we all present an extract
from the woman's yearly meeting held on Rhode Island
expressing some alteration of our queries which we
come with also an Epistle from New York the reading
whereof was truly edifying to a number amongst us.
John Chase and Betty Dow laid their intention of
marriage before this meeting and we appoint Miriam
Gove Sarah Gove to enquire into the young woman's
clearness respecting marriage and Report to next monthly
meeting the friend that we are appointed to attend the
quarterly meeting attended the same this meeting
concludes

Seabrook Monthly meeting of woman friends, held on
18th 10th mo yr 1804 Representatives being called were
all present John Chase appeared in this meeting, &
an answer in respect to marriage with Betty Dow
she being unable to attend sends a few lines signifying
she continues her intention and desires an answer
we find nothing to hinder their proceeding it
was granted and we appoint Lois Shillbrik
Quince Gove to attend their marriage and Report
to next monthly meeting Jacob Russell and Abigail
Jones laid their intention of marriage before this
meeting and we appoint Ruth Jones & her sister
to enquire into the young woman's clearness respecting
marriage and Report to next monthly meeting
this meeting concludes

1804
Leabrook Monthly meeting of woman friends held at
Ameybury the 16 of the 11 mo 1804

Representatives being called we all present Sarah
Gove Lois Philbrick ^{of Abate} Keatons quer for them because
the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage
of John Chase and Setty Dow report that it was conducted
orderly Isatob Rowell and Abigail Jones appeared in
this meeting for their answer in order for marriage
we find nothing to hinder their proceeding it was
granted and we appoint Ruth Jones Judith Chellis
to attend their marriage and report to next monthly
meeting the queries were read with the answers
and a general answer to the quarterly meeting
which was signed by the clerk and we appoint to
attend the quarterly Sarah Polson Moses Breck and
Gaiance Gove said their intention of marriage before this
meeting and we appoint Ruth Jones Judith Chellis
to enquire into the young woman's character
respecting marriage and report to next monthly
meeting a certificate from Salem monthly meeting
on behalf of Content Huntington was read in this
meeting which we except this meeting ends

Leabrook monthly meeting of woman friends held at
the 12 mo 1804 Representatives being called we
all present the friends that were appointed to attend
the marriage of Isatob Rowell and Abigail Jones report
that it was conducted orderly an Giffel from Salem
in this meeting which is truly beneficial & truly
improved Moses Breck and Gaiance Gove appeared
in this meeting for their answer in order for marriage
and we find nothing to hinder their proceeding it
was granted and we appoint Phoebe Furman Setty
Chase to attend their marriage

and report to next monthly meeting. Silence gave being
a certificate to Salem monthly meeting and we appoint
Leis Whilbri' & Dorothy to draw her own and bring
to next monthly meeting the friend that was appointed
attend the quarterly meeting did not attend but gave a
Satisfactory Reason. this meeting conclude

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women friends held at
Amesbury 17 of the 1 mo yr 1805

Representatives being called were all present. The
minutes that were appointed to attend the marriage of
Moses Boreas and Silence gave report that it was
conducted orderly. A Certificate for Silence Boreas to Salem
monthly meeting was read and signed by the Clerk and a letter
from Philadelphia was read in this meeting to great
satisfaction. This meeting is informed from Philadelphia
preparative meeting that Mirrin work Deacons
a Certificate to moncton monthly meeting and we
appoint Sarah Jones Ruth Jones to draw her own and
bring to next monthly meeting. This meeting is informed
that the friends of Spring preparative meeting hath nominated
Susanah Beede and Mirrin Beede in the Station of
overseers for one year which we unite with
this meeting conclude

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the
21 of the 2 mo yr 1805. Representatives being called were
all present. The minutes were read with a generous assent
to the quarterly meeting and signed by the Clerk and
we appoint Leis Whilbri' Ruth Jones, Susanah Beede
to attend the quarterly meeting. This meeting is informed
by Seabrook preparative meeting that Dorothy Byles
formerly Cannon is married out of Society.

for which her Meeting Denys her Standing as member of
our Society till she shall Endure her misconduct to friends
Satisfaction Betty Chase Denys a Certificate to wear monthly
meeting and we appoint miriam Love Love Philbrick to
to Draw her name and bring to next monthly Meeting
a Certificate for miriam worth was Read in this meeting
and signed by the Clerks to meet in monthly meeting
this meeting concluded

Second Meeting of women friends held at
Stonebury on 21 of the 3rd mo 1800

Representatives being called were all present.
some Suffering Reason given for her absence

A Certificate for Betty Chase to wear monthly
meeting was Read approved and signed by

Love Love Philbrick & the Clerks

was sent to her meeting on her behalf

the mean she returned to newbury and was
married to a man not of our Society and they
having children we thought that she

thinks proper to Deny her Standing as member
with us till she shall be

of friends the friends that were appointed to attend
the quarterly meeting attended the same

this meeting concluded

Third Meeting of women friends held at
Stonebury on 4th mo 1800

Representatives being called were all present this
meeting is informed of a certificate signed by

under the care of friends Love Love Philbrick
this meeting and Reason her Request

I did not appoint Lydia our next meeting to visit her on the account she reports she monthly meeting the Sunday before next by her side she has not yet returned to visit her. We have agreed to have our next meeting on the 1st of next month. Each time to visit her and to the monthly meeting. Seabrook & her wife meeting both nominated by Spillstick to be the representative meeting which is a meeting with the meeting committee and all the members.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Amesbury the 16th of 5th month 1800
Representative being called were all present except one reason given for her absence
Oliver Matthews reported that he has visited the friends that wear appointed to visit Lydia. Person Report that they visit her and the health is desired to have all members which we think proper to communicate to the monthly meeting of women to prepare a gathering which has and the clerk is desired to give them a minute of our proceedings. The members would be with the answer and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and Lydia the the clerk and we have appointed the original Spillstick's wife Spillstick to attend the same the meeting committee and all the members
Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the 18th of 6th month 1800. Representations being called all present the friends that were appointed to visit Oliver Mathews Report that they have visited her and they think it will be best to except her as a member which this meeting, except because a member with any because her labors

Memberships with us the friends that we can appoint to
attend the quarterly Meeting at the time
this Meeting is informed by Amosbury preparative
Meeting that Elizabeth Wilson formerly Huntington
both married to her first Cousin (sister to our brother
George) which this meeting deems her standing as
a member with us till she shall convince her
out going to friends satisfaction which we desire
be may this meeting would meet at Amosbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
at Amosbury the 19th 1 month 1855.

Representatives being called were all present
this meeting concluded to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook monthly Meeting of women friends held
the 15th 8 month 1855. Representatives
being called were all present the papers were
read with the answers and a general answer which
was approved and signed by the Clerk and we have
appointed our friends Susanah Bruce Katharine
Merrim to attend said meeting. A very
acceptable gift containing much solid advice
in Council from our esteemed friend George
Chambers was read in this meeting to our
satisfaction. this meeting can have no more standing

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Amosbury the 19th 9 month 1855.

Representatives being called were all present. The friends that
were appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting were all
present except one reason given for her absence: Joseph Boofie
and Hannah G. Lippsten laid their intention of marriage
before this meeting we appointed Miriam Beebe and Sarah
Polson to see into the young woman's heart respecting
marriage and report to the next monthly meeting.

An Epistle from our Esteemed Sister in London was read
in this meeting to good satisfaction
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
17 of the 10 mo yr 1805. Representatives being called
were all present except one a satisfactory reason given
for her absence Joseph Beaslee and Hannah Lister
appeared in this meeting for their answer in order
for a marriage and we find nothing to hinder their ^{marriage}
it was granted and we appoint Sarah Polson Ruth
Beede to attend their marriage and Report to next monthly
Meeting. this meeting concludes to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook Monthly meeting of woman friends held at
Amherst the 21 of the 11 mo 1805

Representatives being called were all present
the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage
of Joseph Beaslee and Hannah Lister Report that
it was conducted orderly
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
19 of the 12 mo yr 1805. Representatives being called were
all present. this meeting concludes to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amherst 17 of the 1 mo yr 1806. Representatives being
called were all present except one no reason given for her absence
the queries were read with the answers and a general
answer to the quarterly Meeting which was approved
and signed by the Clerk and we have appointed to attend
quarterly meeting Abigail Polson Ruth Jones
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
the 20 of the 2 mo yr 1816

Representatives being called wear all present the friend
that was absent last month gave a satisfactory reason
an Epistle from Philadelphia likewise an extract
from new port for new england hath been read in
this Meeting to good satisfaction one of the friends
that was appointed to attend the quarterly meeting
attended the other gave a satisfactory reason
this meeting conclude to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
at Amesbury the 20 of the 3 mo yr 1816

Representatives being called wear all present except
one a satisfactory reason given for her absence
Jonathan Hoag and Lydia Beaslee laid their
intention of Marrag before this meeting and we
appoint Sarah Folsom and Lois Philbrick to sea.
into the young woman's Clearness Respecting
marrag and Report to next monthly meeting
this meeting conclude to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook monthly meeting of woman friends, held
18 of the 4 mo yr 1816 Representatives being called
wear all present the queries wear read with the
answers and a general answer to the quarterly
meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk
and we have appointed our friend, Lois Philbrick Ruth
Jones Abigail Folsom to attend the same Jonathan
Hoag and Lydia Beaslee appeared in this meeting for
their answer in order for marrag we find nothing to
handen their proceeding it was granted we appoint
Sarah Folsom Maria Beede to attend their marrag and
Report to next monthly meeting
this meeting conclude to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 16th of 5 mo^r 1806

Representatives being called wear all present the friends
that wear appointed to attend the marriage of Jonathan
Hoag and Lydia Beasley Report that it was conducted
orderly a request from Amesbury preparative meeting
came to this meeting from Paul Adams and Hannah
his wife ~~requesting~~ requesting the care of friends for
their children, namely Ruth Hannah & Ann Corlin
and the appeared in this meeting and renewed ~~the~~
the Request and we have appointed Lois Philbrick
Ruth Jones Lydia Dow to visit them and Report
to the monthly meeting. A Certificate from Dover
monthly meeting was presented to this meeting
Respecting Mary Hussy signifying that she is
a member of their meeting and such they became
her to us which we except. A Certificate from Salem
Monthly Meeting on Behalf of Mary Orgood and her
Mary was Read in this Meeting signifying their
Vote of membership which this meeting except
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
19th of the 6 mo^r 1806

Representatives being ^{called} wear all present except one
a satisfactory Reason given for her absence
one of the friends which was appointed to visit
Paul Adams children with proverbs & service
with our friends and friends Report this in my
think it will be safe to except them as members
with us this meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
1800. of the 17 mo yr 1806

representatives being called wear all present except one
a lady being detained given for her absence
the following certificate to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
the 20 of the 8 mo yr 1806

Representatives being called wear all present
the queries were read with the required
answers and a general answer to the quarterly
meeting which was approved and signed by Rachel
Benjamin Alderman and Rachel Eaton said their
intention of marriage. Upon this meeting we
appoint Lois Shillbick Lydia Rose to receive
the young woman's clearance respecting marriage
and report to next monthly meeting.

A Certificate from wear monthly meeting was
read in this meeting on behalf of Dorothy Chase
which we accept. This meeting concludes to come to an end.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting woman friends held at
Amesbury the 18 of the 9 mo yr 1806

Representatives being called wear all present
the friends wear appointed to attend the quarterly
meeting attended the same Benjamin Alderman
Rachel Eaton appeared in this meeting on their
answers in order for marriage and we find nothing
to hinder their proceeding it was granted and we
appoint Anna Hoag and Mirrin Hoag to attend their
marriage and report to next monthly meeting
we are informed by Springfield preparative meeting that
Lydia Hoag desires a certificate to leave monthly
meeting and we appoint Lois Shillbick to receive
the same. Her intended being to leave monthly meeting
we are informed by Amesbury preparative meeting
that the time of their marriage being appointed for

188

Dominated Hannah Huntington's youth. Charles in
that station for one year which this meeting unit
with we received a certificate from Sandwich
monthly Meeting on behalf of Ruth Beebe which
this meeting excepts. This meeting concluded at about

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at the 16 of the 10 month 1780

Representatives being called were all present
the friends that were appointed to attend the
marriage of Benjamin Woodman and Rachel Talor
Report that it was conducted orderly. a Certificate
for Lydia May to leave monthly Meeting was
read approved and signed by the Church the
queries were read with the required answers
and a general answer to the quarterly meeting
which was approved and signed by this Church
and we appoint Miriam Gove Sarah Jones Miriam
Hoage to attend the quarterly meeting
this meeting concluded at about 10 o'clock

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
the 27th 11 mo 1781 Representatives being called
were all present except Mary Gove a satisfactory
reason given for her absence we received no account
from Seabrook an Epistle from Philadelphia yearly
Meeting also an extract from that year was read
in this meeting a good satisfaction this meeting
unit with the extracts of the minutes from the
yearly meeting Respecting some alterations
of our minutes the friends that were appointed
to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
except one unsatisfactory reason given for her absence
this meeting concluded at about 10 o'clock

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
18 of the 12 mo yr 1806 Representatives being all present
all present this meeting is informed that Olive Mollen
Requests a Certificate to Salem monthly meeting and
we appoint Lois Philbrick Mission gone to Draw her
one and bring to next month meeting this meeting
is informed by the above proceedings meeting that
Miss Mollen formerly was is married to a man
not of our Society she having been timely advised to
the contrary that she persisted in marriage contrary
to our discipline for which the conference must
her standing a member of this Society be taken
to the satisfaction of her friends which we leave
the may we received a Certificate from Doreen
Betty Mollen in behalf of herself & sister the
wife of John Mollen which we read
this meeting concludes with Prayer & singing

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends
held at Amesbury the 15 of the 1 mo yr 1807

Representatives being called were all present except
two who gave a satisfactory Reason the quorum were
read with the required answers and a general answer
to the quarterly Meeting which was approved and
signed by the Clerk and we have appointed to attend
the above sd meeting Phoebe Furcator... a Certificate
for Olive Mollen to Salem Monthly meeting was Read
in this meeting approved and signed by the Clerk
Betty gave the wife Eliza gave sent an excommunication
to this meeting condemning her out going in marrying
with her first cousin which this meeting excepts also
goins with men friends in sending them Certificates
to attend Monthly Meeting
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
the 18 of the 2 mo yr 1807

Representatives Being called wear present except one
a Certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting on
Behalf of Sarah Morrison was read in this meeting
Recommending her as a Member which we except
the friends that wear appointed to attend the
quarterly Meeting attended the same
this meeting conclude to meet at Amesbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
At Amesbury the 19 of the 3 mo yr 1807

Representatives Being called wear all present
except one a Satisfactory Reason given for her absence
this Meeting is informed from Amesbury preparative
Meeting that Sarah Blake Likewise two of her
Brother Samuel Deaughten Mary & Nancy are
gone to reside within the Limits of Salem Monthly
Meeting and this Meeting thinks proper to send
them Certificates and we appoint Ruth Jones Miriam
Love to Draw them and Bring to next monthly
meeting a Certificate from wear monthly meeting
on Behalf of Hannah Rogers the wife Samuel Rogers
was read in this meeting which we except
also one from Dover Monthly Meeting on Behalf
of Abigail Whitten the wife of John Whitten which
we except this meeting conclude to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
the 16 of the 4 mo yr 1807. Representatives Being
called wear all present the queries wear read with
the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting
which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we
appoint Lois Gullbrick Judith Challis to attend the same
a Certificate on Behalf of Sarah Blake and Samuel
Blake's two Deaughtens Mary & Nancy recommending
them as members to Salem Monthly meeting

Was read approve and signed by the clerk: this Meeting is informed by Gillsfield preparative Meeting that Abial Chase formerly Stanton is Married contrary to our Discipline for which she hath sent an Acknowledgment to this Meeting which we refer to another month. Gillsfield preparative Meeting hath nominated Lydia Gove and Mehitabel Green for ever ears which this meeting unites with; this meeting Concludes to meet at Amesbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at Amesbury the 21 of the 5 mo yr 1807
Representatives being called were all present the Matter concerning Abial Chase is referred to another Month a Certificate on behalf of Lydia Gove was presented to this from wear Monthly Meeting which we except men friends informed this Meeting that they have denied Elijah Sawyer as standing a member which this meeting unites with this Meeting to meet Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the 18 of the 8 mo yr 1807

Representatives being called were all present this meeting hath appointed Sarah Beasley Sarah Brown to visit Abial Chase for her idleness and Report to next monthly meeting & this meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook and one of woman friends held at Amesbury the 16 of the 7 mo yr 1807 Representatives all present except one the friends that were appointed to visit Abial Chase have visited her and think it will be best for friends to pass by her former misconduct which this meeting unites with this meeting is informed by Gillsfield preparative meeting that many members desire a removal Certificate to wear monthly meeting and we appoint our friend Lois Philbrick to draw her name in being to meet monthly meeting

Some time past this meeting sent a certificate to
Salem monthly meeting on behalf of Sarah Blake
and two of her brothers Samuel Blakes & daughter
Sarah and one of them not concluding to stay they
thought best to return them and for more to have one
separate and we appoint Lois Philbrick Ruth Jones to ma-
ke one and bring to next monthly mee
this mee conclude to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook mo mee of woman friends held the 20th Son
yr 1807 Representatives being called were all present the pri-
ncipal was absent last mo gave a satisfactory reason the queries
were read with the required answers and a general answer
to the quarterly mee which was approved and signed by the Clerk
and we appoint Ruth Jones & Phoebe Burdett to attend the
above mee the two before mentioned certificate
were read approved and signed by the Clerk
this meeting conclude to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook monthly mee of women friends held at Amherst
the 1st of the 10th mo yr 1807 Representatives being called were
all present except one who gave a satisfactory reason those that
were appointed to attend the quarterly mee which a
certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Burdett from Amherst
monthly mee was read in this mee which was accepted
this mee conclude to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook mo mee of woman friends held the 13th of the 10th mo
yr 1807 Representatives being called were all present
except one the queries were read with a general
answer to the quarterly mee which was approved and signed
by the Clerk and we appoint Lois Philbrick Hannah Green
to attend the above mee Seabrook prepare the
mee both quarterly & monthly here by the 1st of the 11th mo
we leave for one year which this mee unite with
this mee conclude to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook mo mee held at Amherst the 22nd of the 11th mo yr 1807
Representatives being called were all present the pri-
ncipal was absent to attend the quarterly meeting attended a certificate on
behalf of Isabel Morgan from Dover no mee was read
in this meeting which we except
this mee conclude to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
17th of the 12^{mo} yr 1807
Representatives being called wear all present
this once concluded to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 21st of the 2^{mo} yr 1808
Representatives being called wear all present except one
a satisfactory reason given for her absence the
minutes wear read with the required answers and
a general answer to the queries meeting which was
approved and signed by the clerk and we appoint our
friends Susannah Beede Hannah Green to attend the
above meeting an Epistle from our yearly meeting
held in London with transcripts from Philadelphia
also one from New York which was read in this
meeting to good satisfaction this meeting concluded to meet at
Seabrook next

Seabrook mo Meeting of woman friends
held the 18th of the 2^{mo} yr 1808
Representatives being called wear all present one
friend that was appointed to attend the quarterly one
attended the other gave a satisfactory reason
a Carleton from Dover monthly one on Behalf
of Lois Talbot the wife of Thomas Talbot was
read in this once which we except this once concluded
to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook mo once of woman friends held at Amesbury
the 18th of the 3^{mo} yr 1808 Representatives being called wear all
present except one reason given for her absence
this once concluded to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook mo once of woman friends held at Seabrook the
21st of the 4^{mo} yr 1808 Representatives being called wear
all present the minutes wear read with a general answer
to the quarterly one which was approved and signed by the clerk
appointed to attend the 2nd moe Lois Philbrick Ruth Fayerweather
Bilham this once concluded to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends
 being the 19 of the 6 mo yr 1808
 Representatives being called wear all present except
 that wear appointed to attend the next of our
 friends some time past Elizabeth Gurnett produced
 a Certificate from moncton one one to own she not
 continuing long with us we return said Certificate
 with recommending her when with us. This meeting
 concluded to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends,
 held the 19 of the 6 mo yr 1808
 Representatives being called wear all present except
 reason given for her absence a Certificate from wear
 one one on behalf of Elener the wife of David
 Cow was read on this mee which we accept this
 mee is informed from Ameybarn preparative mee that
 Ruth Jones the 2 Daughters to come under the care of
 friends likewise sent a request to this mee which
 this mee ~~accepts~~ unites with and accepts her as a member
 of our mee this mee concluded to meet at Ameybarn next

Seabrook monthly mee of women friends held at
 Ameybarn the 21 of the 7 mo yr 1808
 Representatives being called wear all present this
 meeting is informed that Mary Bailey formerly
 Allen is married out of Society for which this meeting
 sends her Hail as a member till she shall
 return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire
 the mee this mee is informed that Hannah Brown
 the wife of Jonathan Brown Desires a Certificate for
 her self and Daughter Hannah to Sandwich mee
 and we appoint Ruth Jones Judith Chellis to
 read them over and bring to next mo mee Chisely Chase
 and Nigel Brown said their intention of marry before this
 mee and we appoint Judith Chellis Ruth Jones to see
 into the young woman's Clearness respecting marry
 this mee concluded to meet at Seabrook next

185
Seabrook monthly Meeting of women friends held
the 18 of the 8 mo. 1808

Representatives Being called we are all present
a Certificate for Hannah Brown and Daughter to
Sandwich and mee was read approved and signed by
the clerk Chivy Chase and Abigail Brown appeared
in this mee for their answer in order for marriage
we find nothing to hinder them, incedding it
was granted and we appoint our friend, Hannah
Adams Judith Chellis to attend their marriage
and report to next monthly mee. Jeannet Underwood
and Anna Hanson said their intention of marriage
before this mee and we appoint Lydia Dow Hammett
Loren to see into the young women's concerns
Respectively marriage and Report to next monthly mee
the quearies were read and a general answer to the
queries was which was approved and signed by
the clerk and we appoint our friend, Lois Giddings
Ruth Lane Sarah Allen to attend the poor & needy
this mee concludes to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
at Amherst the 16 of the 9 mo. 1808
Representatives Being called we are all present
the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage
of Chivy Chase and Abigail Brown Report that
they attended and we find them appeared; Loren &
Hammett and Anna Hanson appeared in this mee
for their answer in order for marriage we find nothing
to hinder them, incedding it was granted and we
appoint Abigail Lane Sarah Allen to attend their
marriage and report to next mee. we were an awful poor
year after another year Philadelphia was read in this
meeting to our satisfaction this mee concludes to meet at Seabrook

146

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
20 of the 10 mo 21 1808

Representatives being called were all present
the friends that were appointed to attend the
Meeting of 20 mo 21 1808 were Anna Watson
Sarah that they attended and were appointed
the queries were read with the response answer
and a general answer to the questions respecting
the church and society and by the church
this church is informed that Abigail Chase is
a Convert to Abigail's mother and in a separate
public church's health since it has been in waiting
to meet monthly once this time - next church meeting

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
at Seabrook the 17 of the 11 mo 1808

Representatives being called were all present
and were given for their services the same that
we are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting
the same the friends that were appointed to
have a conference to wear was not health brought
one which was approved and signed by the church
Lydia Guil sent an Exhortation to this meeting
for her outpings and desires to be kept by
her former Minister this one day's friends
at wear to visit her and report to us
this year we had a meeting at Seabrook and
Seabrook Monthly once of women friends
held the 14 of the 11 mo 1808

Representatives being called were all present
except two no reason given for their absence
Anna Mills and Hannah Dyer and their children
of marriage before this meeting

14 Feb

and we spent four full hours at work and so to be able
to say we are always happy in our
and Report to next month's year and Dily
have said their intention of marriage before this
meeting and we appoint Dorothy Dow and Dily Dow
to see into the young women's marriages affecting
affairs and Report to next month
this mee concluded to meet next month

Lebanon Monthly Meeting of women's friends
held at Lebanon the 19th of 1st mo 1849
Representatives being called were all present
except no longer present for some time & Mary Wells
and Hannah Dow appeared in this meeting for the
answer in order for marriage and we find nothing
to hinder their proceeding it was granted
and we appoint Dorothy Dow and Phoebe Quinlan
to attend their answering and Report to next monthly
mee Joseph Gore and Dily Gore appeared in this
meeting for their answer in order for marriage
and we find nothing to hinder their proceeding
it was granted and we appoint Sarah Morris
and Deane Smith people to attend their
marriage and Report to next month

the quarries were read with the Required
answers and a general answer to the questions
mee which was approved and signed by the work
and we appoint Hannah Reed and Eliza Selman
to attend the quarterly mee Dily Gore requests
a Certificate to Chatham monthly mee and we
appoint Dorothy Dow Phoebe Quinlan to draw her
one and bring to next meeting in order to get
our book of names up to her to this mee which
concluded

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends
held the 17 of the 9 mo yr 1809

Representatives being called were all present and
we began prayer for ourselves and the church that
were appointed to attend the marriage of Moses
Stell and Hannah Day Report that they acted
and no disorder appeared the friends that were
appointed to attend the marriage of Josiah Goe and
Lily Day Report that they attended the marriage of
and no disorder appeared the friends that were
appointed to treat a complaint for Lily Day brought
was which was approved on being by the clerk
Peter Morrell and Miriam Hays said their
intercession of marriage before this was allowed
of and Josiah's phillbrick brother was to present the
friends clearings respecting marriage and Report to
next week since the friends that were appointed to attend
the marriages were attended the same Rachel's husband
sent an Excommunication to this week condemning her and
quitting which they were except this week could do
nothing at all being well

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
the 16 of the 9 mo yr 1809

Representatives were all present this week is informed
that Rachel's husband's wife also was by way
of phillbrick to Seabrook monthly meeting and we appointed
Josiah's phillbrick brother was in and having been
monthly we Peter Morrell and Miriam Hays
appeared in this week for an answer in regard to
marriage and we gave nothing to hinder them
proceeding in marriage it was granted and we
appointed Josiah's phillbrick Hannah Stell to attend
their marriage and Report to next week monthly meeting

this Meeting is informed from Cheshireburg preparative
 and that Rebecca Long formerly Lewis is gone out in
 Marriage with a man not of our Society for which
 this meeting is very sorry. Her standing as a member
 of till she shall return to the satisfaction of our
 friends. which we hope the way this will be made
 that Sarah Stark also Samuel Parker Daughters Mary
 is gone to reside within the limits of Salem monthly
 meeting and we think proper to send them a certificate
 and we appoint Judith Chellis to come there and
 and bring to what we may think we should be well to

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
 the 10 of the 4 mo year 1809

Representatives were all present except one Rebecca
 given for her absence the friend that was appointed
 to draw the of record certificates both brought them
 which was approved and signed by the clerk three
 friends that was appointed to attend the marriage
 of Peter Small and Minnie Hodge Report that
 they attended and no Disson appeared the women
 were read with the answer and a general answer
 to the quarterly letter which was approved and signed
 by the Clerk and we appoint Judith Chellis Minnie
 to attend the above and an extract from a letter on
 Behalf of Rachel Chase which we accept
 that we could be present at Gifford's next

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Gifford the 18 of the 5 mo
 year 1809 Representatives were all present except
 the friends that were appointed to attend the
 quarterly were attended the letter Gifford's representa-
 tive both nominated they shew an abigal gave for
 increase for one year which this meeting unite
 with this meeting and we could be present at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
the 15 of the 6 mo yr 1809

Representatives all present the records that were
about last month gave a reason for their absence
which we except certified from Salem and one
on behalf of Hannah Davis the wife of Benjamin
Davis was read in this meeting signifying her desire
of membership and that she had settled her affairs
which we except. Ralph Jansen and Anna Gov
said their intention of marriage before this meeting
and we appoint Lois Philbrick Lydia Davis to see
into the young woman's claims respecting money
and report at next month's meeting a Certificate from
Salem monthly meeting was read in this one on
behalf of Hannah Davis the wife of Benjamin Davis
daughter Elizabeth which we except also one from
the same meeting for Fannine Davis which we
except this meeting concluded to meet at Longbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at Amesbury the 20 of the 7 month yr 1809
Representatives Being called were all present except
one no reason given for absence this meeting is
informed that Miriam Morrell desires a Certificate
to Bearwick monthly meeting and we appoint
Lois Philbrick to draw her warrant and bring to next
monthly meeting Ralph Jansen and Anna Gov
appeared in this meeting for their answer in
order for marriage and we find nothing to
stander their proceeding it was granted and we
appoint Lois Philbrick Dorothy Dow to attend
their marriage and report at next monthly meeting
this meeting concluded to meet at Seabrook next

154
Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
on 17 of the 8 mo yr 1809

Representatives being called were all present
the friends that were appointed to attend the
Marriage of Ralph Jenson and Anna Gove Report
that it was conducted orderly the friends
that were appointed to Draw a Cartycat Brought
one which was approved and signed by the Clerk
the Queries were read with the answers and
A general answer to the quarterly meeting which
was approved and signed by the Clerk and we have
appointed our friends Lois Philbrick Ruth Jones
Jannah Beede to attend the above meeting
John Brown and Ruth Green said their intention
of Marriage before this meeting and we appoint
Doly Dow Mirrin Gove to see into the young woman
clearness respecting marriage and Report to next
Monthly Meeting
this mee concludes to meet at Ameybury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Ameybury the 21 7th mo yr 1809

Representatives being called were all present the
friends that were appointed to attend the quarterly
Meeting attended the same this Meeting is informed
from Ameybury preparative meeting that
Jemima Rogers her only Daughter has gone contrary
to the rules of our Society in Marrying a man not
of our Society for which this meeting Denys her standing
as a member & till she shall Return to the satisfaction of
friends

According to the Request of this meeting friends,
 a Motion hath take care to visit Lydia Guile and
 they Report they think it will be Best to accept him
 which we Due this meeting is informed from
 Pittsfield preparative Meeting mee that Saly Green
 Desires to Come under the care of friends. She also
 appeared in this meeting and renewed her Request this
 Meeting appoints Lois Philbrick Marins have to visit
 her and Report to next Monthly Meeting John Brown
 and Ruth Green appeared in this meeting for their
 answer in order for Marriage we find nothing to
 hinder their proceedings Leave them at Liberty
 to proceed and we appoint Anna Hoag Poly Daws to
 attend their marriage and Report to next monthlie mee
 this meeting Concludes to meet at Goring next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held
 Goring the 19th of the 18th mo 1809

Representatives Being called upon, women this meeting
 is informed that the friends that wear appointed
 to attend the Marriage of John Brown and Ruth Green
 Report that it was Conducted orderly the friends that
 wear appointed to visit Saly Green Report that they
 think it will be Best to Continue it another month
 the minutes wear Read and the answers and a general
 answer to the quarterly Meeting which was approved
 and signed by the Clerk and we have appointed
 attend the quarterly meeting Lois Philbrick
 Susanorah Beede Ruth Jones to attend the quarterly
 meeting men friends informed this meeting that
 they approve a stnos Peoples publick mincestry
 which we unite with
 this mee Concludes to meet at Goring next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 16 of the 11 mo^r 1809

Representatives being called wear all present except
one no reason given for absence the friends that wear
appointed to visit Sally Green Report that they have
had an opportunity with her and they think it will
be best to except her as a member of this meeting
which we unite with Richard Lee and Sarah
Morrison said their intention of marriage before
this meeting and we appoint Martin Gove Donithy
Dow to see into the young woman's Clearness respecting
marriage and Report to next monthly meeting this
meeting is informed from Epping preparative meeting
that Merribea Gurnenton has absented her self from
her native place with a married man for which
this meeting thinks proper to Draw a Denial against her
and we appoint Ruth Jones Hannah Huntington to
Draw a Denial against her and bring to next monthly
meeting this mee Concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held the
21 of the 12 mo^r 1809 Representatives being called wear
present except one reason given for her absence the
friends that wear appointed to Draw a Denial against
Merribea Gurnenton have performed said service which
approved and signed by the clerk the friends that wear
appointed to see into the young woman's Clearness respecting
marriage Report they find nothing to hinder their pro-
ceeding and we appoint S^{dy} Dow Lois Philbrick to attend
their Marriage and Report to next monthly meeting
this meeting Concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 18th of the 1^{mo} yr 1810

Representatives Being called we are all present except
one Reason given for her absence the friends that were
appointed to attend the Marriage of Richard Gore and
Sarah Morrison Report that it was conducted orderly
the queries were read with answers and a general
answer to the quarterly collecting which was approved
and signed by the clerk and we appoint our friends
Abigail Whitten Sarah Folsom to attend the above
D quarterly Meeting we are Enformed by opping
preparative Meeting that Lois Folsom Request
a Certificate to Sandwich Monthly mee we appoint
Hannah Huntington Judith Challis to draw her
worn and bring to next monthly mee
A transcript of New York Epistle was read in this mee
to good Satisfaction this mee concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly mee of woman friends held the
15th of the 2^{mo} yr 1810 Representatives Being called
we are all present the friends that were appointed to
attend Draw a Certificate for Lois Folsom brought one
which was signed by the clerk this meeting is in-
formed from Amesbury preparative mee that Hannah
Thurlo Request the care of friends for her self and
Teaughlers also Renewed her Request at this meeting
and we appoint our friends Ruth Jones Mirrin Gore
Ruth Jones second to join men friends to visit them
and sign when convenient transcripts of the epistle of
the yearly meeting held in Philadelphia was
read in this mee to good Satisfaction
this meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Amesbury the 15 of the 3^{mo} 1810

Representatives Being Called were not all present
on the difficulty of the travelling the friends that were
appointed to visit Hannah Thurl and Lavinia is
Continued in Sad Service a Certificate from Salem
Monthly mee on Behalf of Abigail Dow and I caught her
Abigail was Read in this meeting which we enjoyed
this mee concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends
held the 19 of the 4^{mo} 1810

Representatives Being Called were all present
the queries were Read with the answers which
are as followeth and a general answer to the ⁴th query
meeting which was approved and signed by the
Clerk and we appoint our friends Lois Philbr
ick Sarah Johnson to attend the quarterly meet
the friends that were appointed to visit Hannah
Thurl and Lavinia are Continued in Sad Service
this mee concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Seabrook the 17
of the 5^{mo} 1810 Representatives Being Called were all
present this meeting appoints Abigail Green Lydia
Dow as overseers Nathaniel Johnson and Abigail
Green laid their intension of marriage before this meeting
and we appoint Sarah Brown Lydia Gore to see into the
young woman's cleanness respecting marriage and
report at next monthly mee this meeting concludes
to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
the 21 of the 6mo yr 1810

Representatives Being called we all present
nothing appear to have on Nathaniel Jensen and
Mehitabel Green proceeding in marriage we leave
them to proceed according to good order and we
appoint Hannah Peaslee Sarah Brown to attend
their marriage and Report to next monthly Meeting
the Committee that was appointed to visit Hannah
Thurlo and children are continued in said service
and we adding Lois Philbrick Abigail Folson to
the Committee of Congregational presented to us from their
monthly meeting on behalf of Polly Taw wife of
Abraham Taw recommending her to our care
which we except in this we conclude to meet at
Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman met at
Amesbury 19 of the 7mo yr 1810

Representatives Being called we all present
the Committee that was appointed to visit Hannah
Thurlo and family are continued in their service
the friends that attended the marriage of
Nathaniel Jensen and Mehitabel Green Report that
it was conducted orderly this meeting is informed
from Gyping preparative meeting that Elizabeth Been
formerly Peaslee hath gone contrary to our Rules in going
out in marriage and we appoint Susannah Beebe
Phoebe Peaslee to visit her on that account and
Report to next monthly meeting
this meeting conclude to meet at Seabrook next

137

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held
the 15th of the 8th mo 1840

Representatives Being Called wear all present the
friends that wear appointed at ~~a~~ visit Elizabeth
Been are continued also those that wear to visit
Hannah Thurlow and family the queries wear
read with the answers and a general answer to
the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed
by the Clerk and we have appointed our friends

Hannah Huntington, Susannah Beede, Levi Philbrick
to attend the above quarterly meeting a Certificate
presented to this meeting on behalf of Sarah
Green wife of Isaac Green recommending her to
our care which we except this meeting concludes
to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held at
Amesbury the 20 of the 9 mo yr 1810.

Representatives being called were all present the friends
that were appointed to visit Elizabeth Keen Report they
have visited her and think it will be best to except her
as a member which this meeting unite with the friends
that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attend
the same this meeting is informed from Amesbury
preparative meeting that they have nominated
Judith Challis Ruth H Jones in the Station of overseers
for one year which this meeting unite with the friends
that were appointed to visit Hannah Thurl is
continued in that service one Epistle from London and also
one from Philadelphia was read in this meeting to good
satisfaction in this meeting concluded to meet at Epping next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held at
Epping the 18 of the 10 mo yr 1810.

Representatives being called were all present except one
Reason given for her absence the case of Hannah Thurl
is continued the queries were read with answers
and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which
was approved and signed and we have appointed our
friends Sarah Telford Ruth Jones to attend the quarterly
meeting this meeting concluded to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly meeting of woman friends, held at
Amesbury the 11 of the 11 mo yr 1810. Representatives
being called were all present satisfactory Reason given
for the friends not attending last month the case of
Hannah Thurl is continued this meeting is informed
that Sarah Sawyer formerly Brown is married to her first
cousin and we appoint Hannah Adams Ruth Jones
Hannah Huntington to visit her and Report when
proper the friends that were to attend the quarterly
attended this meeting concluded to meet at Seabrook

1810

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends, held the
20 of the 12 mo yr 1810

Representatives being called wear all present the
friends that wear appointed to visit Hannah
Thirle reports they think it will be best to except
her as a member which this meeting unite with
the situation of the children is such that we think
it will not be best to except them at present
this meeting is informed that men friends
except Jonathan Hail as a member: an Epistle from
New York was read in this meeting to good satisfaction
in the friends that wear appointed to visit Sarah
Lawyer are continued in said service
this meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
at Amesbury the 17 of 1 mo yr 1811
Representatives being called wear all present the
the matter concerning Sarah Lawyer is continued
the queries wear read with the answers and a
general answer to the quarterly meeting which
was approved and signed by the clerk and we have
appointed Sarah Sedgwick Ruth Jones Miriam
Shulbricks to attend the above said mee. This meeting
is informed from Seabrook preparative mee that
Nancy Dow Requests the to come under the care of friends
and we appoint Lydia Dow Miriam Gove Hannah
Green to visit her and Report when convenient
this mee concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends held
the 21st of the 2nd mo^r yr 1811

Representatives Being called wear all present
the friends that wear appointed to visit Nancy Dow
are continue in d^r service the friends that appointed
to attend the quarterly meeting except one Tallypenny
Hogan tendered for her not attending Moses Dow
and Sarah Geaflee laid their intension of marriage
Before this meeting and we appoint Lois Philbrick
Ruth Jones to see into the young woman's clearing
Respecting marriage and Report to the next monthly
mee the matter concerning Sarah Sawyer is
continued. this meeting is informed from Amherst
preparative mee that Mirrin Brown Request to
Come under the care of friends. and we appoint
Ruth Jones Ruth Jones & to visit her and Report
when convenient this mee carried to meet at Amherst next

Seabrook Monthly meeting of woman friends held at
Amherst the 20th of the 3rd mo^r yr 1811

Representatives Being called wear all present except one
Reason given for her absence the matter concerning Nancy
Dow is continued also Sarah Sawyer and Mirrin Brown
Request are continued under the Committee's care this mee
is informed from Amherst preparative mee that
Rebecca Bang Requests the care of friends for her self
and Daughter Sarah Ann and we appoint Judith Chaffy
Hannah Huntington visit her and Report when convenient
Moses Dow and Sarah Geaflee laid their intension of marriage
Before our last monthly mee and we find nothing
to hinder their proceeding and appoint our friends

Sarah Geaflee Sarah Brown to attend their
Marriage and Report at our next monthly Meeting
this ~~meeting~~ concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of woman friends
held the 18 of the 4 mo 1811

Representatives Being called wear all present except
one Reason given for her absence the friends that wear
appointed to visit Nancy Dow Report that they think it
will be best to except her as a member which this meeting
unites with and Receives her as a member the friends
that wear appointed to visit Miriam Brown Report
they think it will be well to except her as a member
which this Meeting unites with also Sarah Sawyer and
Rebecca Lang and her ^{Sarah Ann} daughter which this meeting
unites with and excepts them as members. the queries
wear Read and answers and a general answer to the
quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by
the Clerk and we appoint four friends Lois Philbrick
Sarah Tolson Judith Chellis to attend the quarterly
Meeting. this Meeting is informed from anebsbury
preparative mee that Content Huntington uses Spiritual
Lickens to except and has neglected to attend our meeting
and we appoint Maria Gove Ruth Jones to visit her
and Report when convenient. the friends that wear
appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Dow and
Sarah Geaflee Report that they attended and so
Djorden appeared. ~~the queries were read with answer~~
this meeting concludes to meet at Ipsfield next

162

Seabrook Monthly - Meeting of women held at
Pittsfield the 16 of the 5 month 1811
Representatives being called are all present
Lucia Dow and Anna Johnson was nominated
at Pittsfield as overseers which this meeting unite
with those that were appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting all attended the matter
concerning Content Huntington is continued
under the care of the Committee this meeting
concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook monthly meeting of women held the
20 of the 6 month 1811
Representatives being called are all present
The friends that were to visit Content Huntington
report they think it will be best to wait on
her a few months, and then report as way may
open this meeting is informed from Epping
Preparative meeting that Huldah Tolfome
has left friends for this some time past and is
married to a man not of our Society and we
appoint Susannah Beede Abigail Tolfom
to visit her and report when convenient
this meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury
next

Seabrook monthly meeting of women held at
Amesbury the 18 of 24 month 1811
Representatives being called are all present the
Committee in case of Huldah Tolfom report they
dont find her in a disposition to make any satisfaction
for her out goings for which this meeting denies
her standing a member of until she returns to the
satisfaction of her friends, which we desire she
may Gemma Roger, sent an acknowledgement
to this meeting condemning her misconduct and
we appoint Hannah Adams Hannah Green
to visit her and report when convenient
this meeting concludes to meet
at Seabrook

Seabrook monthly meeting of women held the
15 of the 8^{mo} 1811

Representatives being called are all present
the queries have been read and a general answer to
the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed
by the clerk and we appoint Ruth Jones Sarah
Folson Miriam Gove to attend the quarterly meeting
the Committee in case of Jeremima Rogers are continued
in that service this meeting concludes to meet at ~~Amesbury~~
Amesbury next

~~Seabrook~~ Amesbury monthly meeting of women held at
the 19 of the 9^{mo} 1811

Representatives called are all present the friends that
were to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
the Committee in case of Jeremima Rogers are continued
in that service this meeting concludes to meet at Epping

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women held at Epping
the 19 of the 10^{mo} 1811

Representatives called are all present the friends
in case of Jeremima Rogers are continued in that
service this meeting is informed that Amesbury
Preparative meeting hath nominated Judith Chellis
Ruth Jones 2^d as overseers which this meeting
unites with and appoints them in that service
for one year the queries have been read with the
required answers and a general answer to the
quarterly meeting which was approved and signed
by the clerk and we appoint Susannah Beede
Miriam Gove Hannah Rogers to attend the
quarterly meeting this meeting concludes to meet
at Amesbury next

Seabrook monthly meeting of women held at Amesbury
the 21 of the 11^{mo} 1811 Representative called ~~are~~
Several of them not present the weather being
difficult the friends in case of Jeremima Rogers
are continued in that service the friends that were to
attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook monthly meeting of women friends held the 19 of the 12 month 1811 Representative being called were present the friends that were absent last month gave satisfaction for not attending last month the friends that were to visit Jermina Rogers are continuing in that service & certificate from her with North Meeting on behalf of Isaac Farington which was read in this meeting which we conclude this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly of woman friends held 16 of the 1 month 1812 the representative being called were all present the Quiruses were read with the answers and a general answer to the Quarterly meeting which was approved & signed by the clerk and we appoint Ruth Jones & Abigail Wither to attend the Quarterly Meeting the matter concerning Jermina Rogers is continued this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook monthly held 20 of the 2 month 1812 the representative being called were present the friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting did not attend on account of the weather the friends that were to visit Jermina Rogers before it that they have visited her & they it would be best to continue the matter to some later time this meeting is informed by Pittsfield preparatory meeting that Molly Norton formerly Green has gone out from among Friends and neglected the attendance of our meetings & married a man not of our society for which she hath been laboured with to no effect for which we condemn this meeting denies her standing a member of us till she shall return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire she may this meeting concludes to meet at Lanesbury

Seabrook held at Lanesbury the 19 of the 3 month 1812 Representative being called were all present an Epistle from Philadelphia and reading has been read in this meeting to good satisfaction this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the 16 of the 4 month 1812
 Representatives Called are not all present The
 queries read with the Answers and a general answer
 to the quarterly meeting which was approved and
 signed by the Clerk and we appoint Lois Philbrick
 Ruth Jones & to attend the quarterly meeting
 this meeting concludes to meet at Tithfield next

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Tithfield the 21 of the 5 month 1812 The Clerk not being present Sarah Peasley is clerk for this time the
 Representatives Called are all present no account
 from Seabrook nor Amefbury Mary Hanson and
 Anna Johnson is appointed for everfeers for one
 year this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women held the 18 of the 6 month 1812
 Representatives Called are all present Except 2. Satisfactory
 reasons given for their absence two Certificates offered
 to this meeting from Berwick Monthly Meeting one on
 behalf of Rebecca Gore wife of Stephen Gore and
 the other Mabetabel Folsome the wife of John
 Folsome which we accept Daniel Morrison
 and Nancy Dow laid their intentions of marriage
 before this meeting and we appoint Lois Philbrick
 Dolly Dow to inquire into the young woman's
 Character respecting marriage and report to next
 monthly meeting The friends that were appointed
 sometime past to visit Jermina Rogers report that
 they have visited her and think it will be best
 to accept her as a member which we unite with
 and accept her as a member with us this meeting
 concludes to meet at Amefbury next

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amefbury 16 of
 the 7 month 1812 Representatives Called are all present
 nothing appears in this meeting to hinder Daniel
 Morrison and Nancy Dow proceeding they are at liberty
 to proceed in marriage and we appoint Sarah Gore
 Lois Philbrick to attend their Marriage and report to
 next monthly we have had the company of our Esteemed
 friend Elijah Hoag with his Certificate from Montpelier
 monthly meeting whose Gospel labors have been we unite
 with them this concludes to meet at Seabrook next

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women held the 26 of the 8 month 1812

Representatives called are all present the friends report that the marriage of Daniel Morreyson and Nancy Dow was conducted orderly. The queries were read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we appoint Lois Philbrick Ruth Jones Mary Peasley to attend the quarterly meeting we have been favored with the company of our beloved friend David Lane with his Certificate from Cornwell monthly meeting whose Gospel labors amongst us we hope will have a lasting impression on our mind. This meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury the 14 of the 9 month 1812

Representatives called are all present the friends that were to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. This meeting is informed by Amesbury Reparatative meeting that Abigail Currier requests the care of friends for herself and daughter Rebecca we appoint Lois Philbrick Ruth Jones to visit her and report their judgment when convenient. This meeting concludes to meet at Epping

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Epping the 15 of the 10 1812 Representatives called are all present but one reason given for her absence the Committee in case of Abigail Currier and daughter are continued in that service the queries were read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we appoint Lois Philbrick Susannah Reed Ruth Jones 2 to attend the quarterly meeting Seabrook preparative meeting inform that Habel Morrison requests a Certificate to Salem monthly meeting Likewise Mary Good requests a Certificate for herself and children to the same meeting and we appoint Judith Chellis Hannah Huntington to prepare some for next month's meeting Amesbury preparative meeting reappoint their Overseer which this meeting unite with us

167

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amherstbury the 19 of the 11 month 1812.

Representatives all present but one reason given for her absence the Committee in case of Abigail Carrier and daughter Rebecca report they think it best to accept them as members ^{of our meeting} at this meeting under with Certificates for Mary C. Good and her children likewise Isabel Morrison to Salem monthly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk. The friends that were to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. An Epistle from Rhode Island also from New York and Rhode Island ^{Epistles} both have been read to good satisfaction. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the 17 of the 12 month 1812.

Representatives called and all present an Epistle from London containing much good council hath been read in this to good satisfaction this meeting concludes to meet at Amherstbury next.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Amherstbury the 21 of the 1 month 1813.

Representatives being called are all present. The queries have been read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk and we appoint Mercy Hussey Ruggles to attend the quarterly meeting. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the 19 of the 2 month 1813.

Representatives being called are all present except one satisfactory reasons given for her absence. The friends that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. This meeting concludes to meet at Amherstbury next.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Amherst the 18 of the 3 month 1813
 Representatives being called are all present except one reasons given for her absence this meeting is informed of in Amherst preparative meeting the
 Nancy Morrison sent an acknowledgment to friends desiring them to pass by her misconduct and we appoint Ruth Jones and Ruth Jones to visit her and report when convenient
 this meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held the 16 of the 4 month 1813
 Representatives called are all present except one satisfactory reasons given for her absence the committee in case of Nancy Morrison are continued in that service the queries were read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the clerk and we appoint Lydia Den- Judith Chellis Ruth Jones to attend the quarterly meeting A Certificate from Norwich Monthly Meeting on behalf of Lydia Hanson the wife of Nathan Hanson was read in this meeting which we accept this meeting concludes to meet at Pittsfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Pittsfield the 20 of the 5 month 1813 the representatives from the preparative meeting are all present the committee in case of Nancy Morrison are continued in that service Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that they have nominated Anna Johnson Mary Hanson as overseers with which this meeting unites with and appoints them in that service for one year A Certificate on behalf of Amey Clemens from Smithfield Monthly Meeting which is accepted the representative who were appointed to attend last quarterly meeting attended Stephen Jenkins and Jemima Green appeared in this meeting and declared their intention of marriage appointed to inspect in her names Sarah Green Hannah Copley & Pittsfield preparative meeting presented a request that as the distance to the monthly meeting which this now belongs is great that they may be desired to sit in a room so as to contribute a more comfortable which is voted and that of R. & M. P. are appointed to examine the matter to take in into

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women friends held the 17th of the 6th month 1813

Representatives from the preparative meetings are all present the friend appointed to inspect in Gemina Green's charges report they find nothing to hinder their proceedings they are at liberty to proceed in marriage according to the good order used among friends.

Sarah Green Hannah Perseley are appointed to attend the marriage and report to next monthly meeting the committee in case of Sillisfield and Gilman's friends are continued in that service the committee in case of Fanny Morrison are continue in that service Epping preparative meeting inform they have nominated Abigail Whome and Mary Tingley as overseers with this meeting under and appoint them in that service for one year.

Amesbury Preparative meeting inform that Hannah Hubbard formerly Huntington is married to a man not of our society she being on the account and not appearing in a disposition to make satisfaction after consideration this meeting thinks proper to deny her standing a member of till she shall return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire she may this meeting concludes to move at Amesbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 15th of the 7th month 1814

Representatives being called are all present except one reason given for her absence this meeting takes into consideration the standing of the clerk and the assistant and appoint Ruth Jones^{her} and Judith Chollis as an assistant for one year more the friends attend the marriage of Gemina Green inform that it was conducted orderly men friends inform they think best to drop the matter concerning Sillisfield and Gilman's friends and dismiss the committee with which this meeting unites the committee in case of Fanny Morrison report they think it will be best to accept her acknowledgment with which this meeting unites Seabrook preparative meeting inform they have nominated

Lois Philbrick Sarah Gove as overseer, with which this meeting unite, and appoint them in that service for one year. This meeting unite with men friends in denying Mark Howell semina yunkin. I desire a few lines by way of certificate to Berwick monthly meeting. Judith Chollis Hannah Flintry are appointed to draw one and have to next monthly meeting. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held the 19 of the 8 month 1813. Representatives being called all present. A certificate for semina yunkin to Berwick monthly meeting hath been read in this meeting and signed by the clerk. The queries hath been read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting and we appoint Ruth Jones Hannah Green Sarah Gelsom to attend the quarterly meeting. Epping preparative meeting informs that Sarah Norris formerly Gelsom is gone out in marriage. This meeting appoints Lois Philbrick Abigail Whittier to visit her and report when proper. This meeting concurs with men friend in approving of the publick appearances of Joseph Philbrick. This meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 16 of the 9 month 1813. Representatives all present. The Committee in case of Sarah Norris are continued in that service. The friend that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. An Extract from the minutes of Rhode Island yearly meeting hath been read containing much good counsel which we desire may be useful. This meeting concludes to meet at Epping.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 25 of the 10 month 1813. Representatives called all present except one reason given for her absence. The queries hath been read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the clerk. Abigail Whittier Abigail Gelsom Lois Philbrick are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. The Committee in case of Sarah Norris report that they have visited her and don't find her in a disposition to make friends. Dismission.

For which misconduct this meeting meeting denies her standing a member of until she returns to the satisfaction of her friends which we desire she may. A certificate from Amherst Monthly Meeting hath been read on behalf of Lydia Gore wife of Edward Gore hath been read and accepted this meeting concludes to meet at Amherst

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amherst 17 of 11 mo 1813
Representatives called are all present. The friends that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting absent. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held the 1st of 12 mo 1813
Representatives called all present except one reason given for her absence. Seabrook preparative meeting inform that Lucy Conner hath neglected the attendance of our meetings and hath not kept to plainness of dress nor Address. Thos. Livingston Ruth Jones are appointed to visit her and report when convenient. This meeting concludes to meet at Amherst

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Amherst 20 of the 1st month 1814
Representatives being called are all present. The committee in case of Lucy Conner is continued in that service. The queries hath been read in this meeting with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which is approved and signed by the Clerk. Ruth Jones & Abigail Whittier Miriam Skillbrick are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. Amherst preparative meeting inform they have nominated Abigail Whittier Hannah Huntington as overseers with which this meeting unites and appoints them in that service for one year. This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 17 of 2 mo 1814
Representatives being called all present but two reasons given for one friends that were to attend the quarterly attended the committee in case of Lucy Conner report that they dont find her in a disposition to make friends and satisfaction having no desire to stand as a member. This meeting think proper to deny her standing a member of until she returns to the satisfaction of friends which we desire she may

179.
An Epistle from London one from Philadelphia and one
from New York hath been read in this meeting to good
Satisfaction this meeting concludes to meet at Amherburg

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amherburg 16 of
the 3 month 1814 Representatives being called are all
present but one reasons given for her absence
this meeting is informed by the overseers of Spring
preparative meeting that Mary Solson formerly Jackson
hath left friends and our principals and married a
man not of our Society and appears to have no desire to
stand as a member after consideration this meeting
Denies her standing a member of until she returns
to friends Satisfaction this meeting concludes to
meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 21 of 4 mo 1814
Representatives called and all present but one reasons
given for her absence the queries hath been read with the
answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which
was approved and signed by the Clerk Susannah Beede
Dolly Gere Judith Chatteris are appointed to attend the
quarterly meeting a Certificate from Berwick Monthly
meeting on behalf of Susan L Brown the wife of
Robert Brown hath been ^{read} and accepted
this meeting concludes to meet at Pittsfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Pittsfield 19 of 5 mo 1814
Representatives being called are all present friends who were
appointed to attend the quarter attended the same this
meeting has appointed Sarah Green and Soney Clements
as overseers with which friends cordially unite Abigail
Gere with the consent of parents hath laid her intentions
of Marriage with Jonathan Jew before this meeting
Chester is input into the young mans charge
Mehitable Green Sarah Hasley this meeting concludes to
meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends 16 of
6 mo 1814 Representatives called and all present
this meeting finding nothing to hinder Jonathan Jew and
Abigail Gere proceeding they are at liberty to proceed in
in Marriage according to the good order used among
friends and Sarah Hasley Soney Clements are appointed
to attend their Marriage

This meeting is informed by Amesbury Preparative meeting that Elizabeth Burrill formerly Tavis hath left home and our principals and is married to a man not of our Society this meeting appoints Hannah Huntington Hannah Adams Abigail Whittier to visit her on the account and report to us their judgment This meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 21 of 4 mo 1814 Representatives being called are all present but two reasons given for their absence the Committee in case of Elizabeth Burrill inform they have visited her and don't find her in a disposition to make friends Satisfaction after consideration this meeting unite in denying her standing ^{a member} without till she returns to friends Satisfaction which we desire she may The friends that were to attend the Marriage of Jonathan Law and Abigail Gore attended and it was conducted orderly Beersheba Aldrich presents a few lines extracted from the minutes of Huxbridge Monthly Meeting signifying her right of membership which hath been read accepted This meeting concludes to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 18 of 2 mo 1814 Representatives called are all present but two reasons rendered which we accept The queries hath been read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the Clerk Sarah Folsom Ruth Jones & Lois Thilbrick are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting Seabrook preparative meeting inform they have nominated Polly Gore Lois Thilbrick for overseers which this meeting unite with and appoint them in that service for one year Epping preparative meeting inform they have nominated Abigail Folsom & Mary Hester for overseers with which this meeting unite and appoint them in that service for one year This meeting concludes to meet at Amesbury next

17th
Feabrock Monthly Meeting of women friends met at
Amherbury 15 of the 9 mo 1814

Representatives called are all present the time being
expired for which the clerk was chosen Judith Chalkis
is appointed Clerk for one year Friends that were
appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting attended the same
Mary Heath sent a request to this meeting desiring con-
sult and care over her which is noticed Ruth Jones &
Luath Jones are appointed to visit her on the account
and report to us their judgment when convenient
An epistle from Philadelphia yearly meeting Likewise
one from London hath been read in this ^{meeting} to great satisfaction
this meeting concludes to meet at Epping next

Feabrock Monthly Meeting of women friends met at
Epping 20 of the 10 mo 1814 Representatives called
are all present The committee in case of Mary
Heath are continued in that service The queries have
been read with the answers and a general answer to the
quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by
the Clerk Sarah Wilson Judith Chalkis Ruth Trede
Hannah Pease are appointed to attend the ensuing
quarterly Meeting We have had the company of our
Beloved friend Mary Farney and Hannah Gove
her companion with Certificates from Starks borough
monthly Meeting which with her company for
gospel labor hath been acceptable and satisfactory
Amesbury Preparative Meeting inform that Mary
Page requests to come under the care of this meeting
which is noticed and continued another month
Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that Abigail
Voyce requests the care of this meeting which we
notice and appoint Amy Clemens Hannah Pease
Leersheba Eldrich to visit her on the account and
report to us their judgment when convenient
Epping preparative meeting inform that Abigail and
Sarah Winton hath left friends and their principals
and appear to have no desire to stand as members
we appoint Lois Thibbick Ruth Jones & Hannah Pease
to visit them for their misconduct and report to
this meeting as hath may open their way this meeting
concludes to meet at Feabrock

145

Seabrook Monthly Meeting met at Amherst 15 of the
11 mo 1844 Representatives told there not present reas-
sembled which is acceptable. The committee in case of Mary
Heath is continued in so service. The Committee that were
to visit Abigail & Jones report they have visited her and
think her motives sincere and think it will be best to
receive her as a member of our meeting with which
this meeting united and appoint Sarah Johnson to inform
her of her right of membership. Our Beloved friend
James Hallack attended this meeting with his testimony
from Harbrough & Monthly Meeting in the State of
New York which with his company and gospel labors
have been acceptable and satisfactory. The committee in
case of Abigail and Sarah Parinton are continued in
that service. This meeting taking into consideration the
matter concerning Mary Page request and appoint
Abigail Johnson Anna Sawell Susanna Beede to visit
her and report to us their judgment when convenient.
Hiram Seal and Elizabeth Jones appeared in this meeting
Declared their intentions of marriage which is noticed.
Judith Chellis Abigail Currier are appointed to inspect
into the young women's charges respecting marriage.
An Extract of the minute of Sandwich monthly meeting
on behalf of Lois P. Welch signifying her right of
membership hath been read in this meeting and accepted
friends that were to attend the quarterly meeting attended
this meeting concluded to meet at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held the 15 of the 12 mo 1844
Representatives being told are present this meeting think
proper to appoint Amey Clemens Abigail Whittier & Lois
Philbrick Hannah Peasey in addition to the aforesaid
Committee to visit Mary Page. The committee in case
of Mary Heath are continued in that service until they
may have a suitable and convenient opportunity to meet
report. The Committee in case of Abigail and Sarah
Parinton are continued in that service. A Friend appearing
in this meeting to obstruct Hiram Seal and Elizabeth
Jones proceedings. They are at liberty to proceed in marriage
according to the good order among friends. Abigail
Whittier & Sarah Parinton are appointed to attend their
marriage. An Extract of a minute of a quarterly meeting
Liberty an Epistle from New York hath been read to
good satisfaction. Beulah Aldrich being about to return
to Unbridge requests a few lines signifying that her conduct
hath been and is wholly unimpaired. The Church is directed to
furnish her with a copy of this minute.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amosbury the
14 of the 1st mo 1845. Representatives Cold are
all present. The queries both been read with the
required answers and a general answer to the queries
which is approved and signed by the Clerk. Ruth Jones
Sarah Gibson Sarah Gore are appointed to attend the
quarterly meeting. It appears that the Marriage of
Hiram Seal and Elizabeth Jones was conducted
orderly. Amosbury preparative meeting inform that
Elizabeth Seal desires a Certificate to Berwick monthly
meeting Judith Chalker is appointed to prepare one
and have to next monthly meeting in order to be signed
the committee that were to visit Mary Page report
they have visited her and think her motives sincere
and appear in a tender frame of mind. They find
nothing material to hinder her from being received as
a member which after consideration this meeting accepts
with the judgment of the committee and receives her as a
member of our meeting. The committee that were to
visit Abigail and Sarah Turrington are continued in that
service. This meeting includes to meet again at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held the 16 of the 2nd mo 1845
Representatives being Cold are all present. Friends that
were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended
the same. A Certificate for Elizabeth Seal Wife of
Hiram Seal recommending her to the care of Berwick
Monthly Meeting was read approved and signed by
the Clerk. The Committee in care of Abigail and
Sarah Turrington are continued. Amosbury preparative
meeting inform us they nominate Ruth Jones and
Abigail Whittier for overseers with which this meeting
unites and appoints them in that service for one year.
An acknowledgment was handed to this meeting by
way of fifth first preparative meeting from
Josiah Yeaton formerly Jones for her marrying
with a man not of our Society which is noticed and
Sarah Rivron Lydia Dow are appointed to
visit her and make report to the monthly
meeting when convenient. This meeting concludes
to meet at Amosbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Seabrook
 18 of the 3^d month 1855 Representatives called 3 of them
 not present for whose absence satisfactory reasons rendered
 Friends that were to visit Abigail and Sarah Furinton
 are continued in that service
 (A Complaint was handed from the nurse meeting to the
 Concerning Esther Hoag they inform us that they have
 visited her and think her interest in some measure shall
 been wasted and that she refuses to be under the control
 or take the advice of her friends, and repeatedly requested
 to be dismissed from standing as a member of our Society
 which this meeting takes notice of and appoints Ruth
 Jones, Ruth Jones & Judith Chellis to visit her and
 report to us their judgment this meeting concludes
 to meet at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 22 of the 5th mo 1855
 Representatives called are all present but two
 The Committee in case of Esther Hoag are
 continued in that service Likewise that of
 Abigail and Sarah Furinton is also continued
 The queries shall have been read with the answers
 and a general Answer to the quarterly meeting
 which was approved and signed by the Clerk
 Sarah Folsome Ruth Jones Lois Millerid chosen
 representatives to attend the quarterly meeting
 this meeting concludes to meet again at Pittsfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Pittsfield 18 of
 the 5th mo 1855 Representatives present except Ruth Jones
 The Committee in case of Esther Hoag are continued in that
 service Likewise that of Sarah and Abigail Furinton
 is also continued The friends that were appointed to
 attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
 we have appointed Lydia Davis and Amey Clement
 as overseers for one year
 this meeting concludes with intention to meet again at
 Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Women 15 of the 6th mo 1835
Representatives called are all present but two reasons
rendering for their absence two of the friends that were
appointed to visit Abigail and Sarah Scrinton Daughters
of Joseph Scrinton report that they have visited them
and laboured with them for their outgoings and find
them insensible of the advantages of Society and the
principals of Friends and do not manifest a desire to
remain members. Which after consideration this
meeting thinks proper to Deny them Standing as
members thereof until they shall return to the
Satisfaction of friends which we desire they may
the Committee in case of Esther Hoag are continued
in that service This meeting concludes with intention
to meet again at Amesbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting Held at Amesbury 20 of the 7th mo 1835
the representatives being called are all present the Committee
in case of Esther Hoag are continued in that service Elizabeth
Allen requests a Certificate to Sahm Monthly meeting
Abigail Whither Ruth Jones are appointed to prepare one
and present to Sahm next mo. An Extract of the
minutes of Berwick Monthly meeting on behalf of Patience
Bassum signifying her right of membership was read
and accepted the business being closed we conclude with
intention to meet again at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting 17 of the 8th mo 1835
Representatives all present Part of the friends that
were appointed to visit Esther Hoag report that they have
visited her and don't find her in a situation to condemn
her Misconduct and declines to take friends advice and
desires that friends would write against her which
after consideration this meeting concludes to continue
the business another month. The friends that were
appointed in the first month to visit Maria Yeaton
now inform that she is removed by Death.
A Certificate for Elizabeth Allen directed to Seabrook
Monthly Meeting is read and signed by the Clerk.
The queries have been read with the answers and a gen
eral answer to the quarterly stating Ruth Jones, Miriam
Whitcomb are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting
the business closed

Peabrock Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 25th 9 mo 1815
 Representatives all present The time being out for
 which our clerk was chosen Judith Chaffin is reappointed
 and Lois Philbrick 2^d appointed assistant clerk for
 one year The Business in case of Esther Hoag is
 Continued The friends that were appointed to
 attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
 Esther Venable and Miriam Philbrick appeared and
 laid their intentions of Marriage before this meeting
 which is noticed These Surington Hannah Dore are
 appointed to inquire into the young woman, Cleary,
 respecting Marriage and report to next monthly meeting
 Friends of Pittsfield preparative meeting request
 that our monthly meeting may be held with them
 more than it has been heretofore which is noticed
 Ruth Jones Ruth Jones 2^d These Surington Anna
 Howell Sarah Wilson Mary Peasley are appointed
 to join the men in a Committee to take the matter
 into Consideration an Epistle from New York
 likewise an extract of an Epistle from Philadelphia
 also an extract of the minute of our yearly meeting
 held in Rhode Island all which hath been read to great
 Satisfaction Elizabeth Allen Certificate is returned
 back to us on account of a deficiency in respect to her
 not settling her outward affairs to Satisfaction
 which we submit to men friends to make the
 necessary inquiry The Business being closed
 we conclude to meet again at Eppling

Peabrock Monthly Meeting held at Eppling
 16th of 10 month 1815. Representatives being called
 are all present except Lois Philbrick reasons given for
 her absence the business concerning Esther Hoag is
 continued ~~nothing~~ nothing appearing in this meeting
 to obstruct Estes Venable and Miriam Philbrick's
 proceedings they are at liberty to proceed in marriage
 according to the good order used among friends
 Hannah Dore These Surington are appointed to
 attend their marriage and report to next monthly
 Meeting the queries have been read with the answers

And A general answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the clerk we appoint Nath Jones Parah Peasley Mary Peasley and Parah Folsom to attend the quarterly Meeting the friends that were appointed to take the matter into consideration concerning the alteration of our Monthly Meetings are continued in that service the business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at Amesbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 16 & 17 Mo. 1845.

The representatives being called are all present ~~except~~ ~~Phoebe~~ the friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of Estes Nenthall and Miriam Shillbriek inform that it was computed orderly the friends that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same Miriam Nenthall requests a certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting we appoint Phoebe Purington Hannah Don to prepare one and present to the next monthly meeting this meeting taking into consideration the matter concerning Esther Hoag she being laboured with time after time for her misconduct friends not finding her in a disposition to condemn her misconduct or to give friends any satisfaction which after consideration this meeting denies her standing as a member thereof until she returns to the satisfaction of ~~the~~ friends which we desire she may Hannah Don is appointed to inform her of her denial ~~the~~ this meeting is informed that Elizabeth Allen has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction Anasa Thovel Nath H. Jones are appointed to prepare her a certificate and present to the next monthly meeting the committee in case of the alteration of our monthly meetings are continued in that service the business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Seabrook

181

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women held at Epping
the 21st of 1st month 1815
Representatives being called are all present except Phoebe Peasley
Certificate for Miriam Stenhall wife of Estes Stenhall
recommending her to the care of Salem Monthly Meeting hath
been read approved and signed by the clerk also a certificate for
Elizabeth Miller recommending her to the care of Salem
Monthly Meeting has been read and signed by the clerk we
have received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting on
behalf of Huldah Turrington recommending her to the care
of our Monthly Meeting which is accepted the business being
closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Epping

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Epping
the 14th of the 1st month 1816.

The representatives being called are all present we have
received a certificate from Berwick Monthly Meeting on
Amos Peasley laid before this Meeting a prospect the
had of visiting the Southern quarters of this Yearly Meeting
with which this Meeting unites

The Select Meeting of Men friends inform that they
have appointed David Dow Abigail Folsom and Nath Jones
to the station of Elders with which this meeting unites

The queries have been read with the required answers
and the general answers to the Quarterly Meeting which
was approved and signed by the clerk and we appoint Nath
H. Jones Mary Peasley and Amy Chemmons to attend
the Quarterly Meeting

The business being closed we conclude with intentions to
meet again at Pittsfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends
held at Pittsfield the 15th of the 2nd Mo. 1816

Representatives being called are all present except Phoebe
Turrington satisfactory reasons given for her absence

Those who were appointed to attend the quarterly Meet-
ing attended except Amy Chemmons reasons given for
her non attendance the business being closed we conclude to meet
again at Amherst

16 Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Amesbury 21 of the 3 Month 1816.

The representatives being are all present except Lois Philbrick
reasons given for her absence

The business being closed we conclude with intentions to
meet again at ~~Amesbury~~ Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held the 18 of the
4 mo. 1816

The representatives being called are all present except
Amey Clemmons and Mary Torr. Our friend Rachel
Barnard hath attended this Meeting with a certificate from
Henret Monthly Meeting Chester County - Pennsylvania
with an endorsement from the minutes of Western quarterly
meeting which with her company hath been acceptable and satisfac-
tory likewise Elizabeth Linnock her companion hath at-
tended this Meeting ^{with a certificate} from London Grove Monthly Meeting
Chester County - Pennsylvania which with her company hath
been acceptable the business being closed this meeting concludes
with desires to meet again at Amesbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at
Amesbury the 16 of the 5 month 1816.

The representatives being called are all present except Hannah
Torr and Eleanor Torr. A complaint is handed to this meeting
by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting against Abigail
Chase wife of Jonathan Chase for leaving friends meeting
and joining herself to the Baptist society which after ~~careful~~
consideration this meeting appoints Ruth Jones Abigail
Tolson to visit her on the account and report to this Meeting
their judgement

Pittsfield preparative Meeting represent Lydia Torr and
Sarah Green as overseers with which this meeting unites
The queries have been read with the answers and a general
answer to the quarterly meeting which was read approved and
agreed by the clerk we appoint Ruth Jones Sarah Tolson to at-
tend the quarterly meeting by way of Seabrook preparative meeting
this Meeting is informed that Mary Rose daughter of

Levi Hoag hath left friends and joined the Baptist and
is keeping company out of society the meeting appointed for
Jones Judith Chellis and Ruth Jones to visit her on the account
and report to the monthly meeting their judgment the business
being closed this meeting concludes with desire to meet again
at Seabrook

183

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends met at
held the 20 of the 6 month 1816
The representatives being called are all present except Sally
Green reasons given for her absence the friends that were
appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same
the business in case of Abiel Chase and Mary Hoag is con-
tinued under the care of the committee this meeting is informed
by way of Epping preparative meeting that Sukey Leicester
requests friends care this meeting taking into consideration
appoint Ruth H. Jones Lois Philbrick and Lydia Dow to
visit her on the account and report to the meeting their
judgment A request is handed this meeting by way of Men
friends that friends of Potfield preparative Meeting desires
to be joined to friends with Gilmanton preparative meeting
so as to constitute a monthly meeting which is noticed and left
for the consideration of friends another month
the business being closed we conclude with intentions
to meet again at Epping

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Epping
18 of the 7 Mo. 1816
The representatives being called are all present the business in
case of Abiel Chase is continued under the care of the com-
mittee two of the committee that were to visit Mary Rodg inform
this meeting that they have paid her a visit on the account
of her keeping company out of society and joining with the baptist
and find her in a tender frame of mind but not in a disposition
to make friends any satisfaction which after consideration
the business is continued under the care of the committee but
agreeable to the present feelings of some friends present
the business in case of Sukey Leicester is continued under
the care of the committee this meeting again taking into
consideration the request of Potfield friends and distance
they are from most of our monthly meetings think proper
to appoint Ruth Jones Mary Plummer Ruth H. Jones to

16 184
join the men in a committee to take the matter into consid-
eration.
The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again
at Seabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held 8th 8 mo.
1816. The representatives being called are all present the
business in case of Abiel Chase is continued under the
care of the committee.
The committee that were appointed to visit Dasea
Leicester report that they think her religiously concerned
and her motives sincere and think it would be safe to
accept her as a member of our society with which this meet-
ing unites. The business in case of Mary Hoag is con-
tinued. Ruth Jones and Hannah Don are appointed to
make her a visit ^{and report} when convenient. The queries have been read
with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly Meeting
which was approved and signed by the clerk and the appoint-
ment friends Abigail Folsom Esther Johnson and Hannah Don
to attend the quarterly Meeting.
Phebe Purington being about to remove to the State
of Ohio a certificate is read approved and signed by the
clerk for herself and daughter Elizabeth who not know-
ing where she shall settle recommending her to the notice
and Christian care of friends where her lot may be cast
the business being closed we conclude with desires to meet
again at Amesbury

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at
Amesbury 19th of the 9 mo. 1816.
The representatives being called are all present
the business in case of Abiel Chase is continued under
the care of the committee - likewise that of Mary Hoag
is continued under the care of the committee. The friends
that were appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting
attended the same Lydia Brownell being gone to reside
within the compass of Salem Monthly Meeting requests

1816

Our committee are and are appointed Abigail Whittier Hannah Huntington
to prepare one and present at the next Monthly meeting. James
Squires and Deace Purington appeared and said their intent was of
marriage before this meeting which is notice. Anna Burwell and
Abigail Whittier are appointed to enquire into the young woman's hear-
ing respecting marriage and report to the next Monthly meeting.
The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet
again at Littlefield

(1) Peabrook Monthly Meeting met at Littlefield 14 of 10 mo
1816.

Representatives called are all present, this meeting again
taking into consideration the matter concerning Abial Chase
appoint Eleanor Dow and Abigail Lew in addition to the
former committee. The business in case of Mary Hoag is continued
another month. A certificate for Lydia Howell has been read approved
and signed by the Clerk recommending her to the care of friends of
Peabrook Monthly Meeting. The friends that were appointed to enquire
into Deace Purington's hearing respecting marriage report that there is
nothing to hinder their proceedings likewise having consent of parents
nothing appearing in this meeting to obstruct James Squires and Deace
Purington's proceedings they are at liberty to proceed in marriage according
to the good order and ancient custom. Nathl H. Jones and Judith Chase
Chattis are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next monthly
meeting. The queries have been read with the answers and a general
answer to the quarterly meeting which was approved and signed by the
Clerk and we adjourn. Nathl H. Jones Abigail Johnson and
Green to attend the ensuing Quarterly meeting.
Thomas Huntington and Anna Johnson appeared and said their inten-
tions in marriage before this meeting which is notice. Emily Clemonds and
Hannah Seasey are appointed to make inquiry into the young woman's
hearing respecting marriage and report to next monthly meeting.
The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet
again at Littlefield

16 186

Seabrook Monthly Meeting met at Amherstbury 21 of 11 Mo. 1816

The representatives being called who are all present except two suitable reasons given for their absence. The time being expired for which the clerk and assistant were chosen this meeting reappoints the same for one year. The business respecting Mary Hoag and Abiah Chase is continued. Friends under appointment to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. Friends under appointment to attend the marriage of James Squires and Peace Rivington inform that they attended and the same was conducted orderly, nothing appearing in this meeting to obstruct Thomas Huntington and Anna Johnsons proceedings, they are at liberty to proceed in marriage according to the good order used among friends. Sarah Pearson and Hannah ^{and} ~~and~~ are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting. Our friend Elizabeth Rivington being gone to reside within the compass of Salem monthly meeting requests our certificate. Abigail Whittier and Ruth H. Jones are appointed to prepare one and bring to the next monthly meeting in order to be signed. An Epistle from London Yearly Meeting likewise from New York and Philadelphia, also an extract from the minutes of our Yearly Meeting held on Rhode Island hath been agreeably and satisfactorily read in this meeting. Our friend Amos Peasley in Boston is minded to make a religious visit to friends and others in the Middle and Southern States. Ruth Jones and Abigail Folsom are appointed to join the men in the service of a committee. The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 19 of 12 Month 1816

The representatives being called who are present except Abigail Folsom. Amey Clements Sarah Folsom Eleanor Loe Abigail Folsom and Peace Clements render acceptable reasons for their not attending. Friends under appointment to attend the marriage of Thomas Huntington and Anna Johnson report that it was conducted orderly. The business in case of Mary Hoag and Abiah Chase is continued. A certificate for Elizabeth Rivington wife of Jonathan Rivington hath been read approved and signed recommending her to the care of friends of Salem Monthly Meeting. Miriam Beede wife of Moses Beede being gone to reside with her family within the compass of Sandwich Monthly Meeting requests our certificate for herself and two daughters Harman and Mary Ann. Lois Whitbrick and Hannah Loe are appointed to prepare one and present to the next monthly meeting in order to be signed. The business being closed this meeting concludes intending to meet again at Seabrook.

Peabrook Monthly Meeting met at Epping 9 of 1 Month 1817
The clerk not being present Nath Jones is appointed in that service for the
day Representatives being called who are present except two satisfactory reasons
given for Sarah Greens not attending. The queries have been read with the answer
and a general answer to the quarterly meeting Nath Jones Nath H. Jones and
Sarah Tolson are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting. The friends
that were appointed to visit Mary Wiggie formerly Hoag think it a propo-
sition to proceed in a denial for her set gains set forth in the complaint
against her. which this meeting unites with and denies her standing a
member with us till she shall return to the satisfaction of friends. The business
concerning Abiah Chase is continued A certificate for Miriam Beede and her
two daughters to Sandwich Monthly meeting was read approved and signed
by the clerk. Anna Huntington wife of Thomas Huntington requests a
certificate to Meare Monthly meeting Nath Jones Nath H. Jones are appointed
to prepare one and forward to the next monthly meeting. The business being
closed this meeting concludes with intentions to meet again at Pittsfield

Peabrook Monthly Meeting met at Pittsfield 20 of 2 Month 1817
Representatives being called who are present except from Peabrook and
Amesbury no accounts therefrom neither from the Monthly Meeting last
therefore this Meeting concludes with desires to meet again at
Amesbury

Peabrook Monthly Meeting met at Amesbury 20 of 3 Mo. 1817
Representatives being called who are present except one reason given
for her absence A certificate for Anna Huntington wife of Thomas
Huntington hath been read approved and signed by the clerk the business
concerning Abiah Chase is continued
The business being closed this Meeting concludes with intentions to
meet again at Peabrook

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 17 of 4 Mo. 1817

The representatives from the several preparative meetings being called are all present. The business respecting Abiel Chase is continued. Arnold Thomson and Phoebe Ayer Whitbrick appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage who are referred to next month's meeting for an answer. No friends being from Pittsfield Sarah and Hannah Peasley are requested by Abiel to see into her dearnefs and inform at the next monthly meeting. The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Amherstburg.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting met At Amherstburg 15 of 5 Mo. 1817

Representatives being called who are present except Maria who gave satisfactory reasons given for her absence. The queries have been read with the answers and general answers to the quarterly meeting Ruth Jones Ruth F. Jones Hannah Peasley are appointed to attend the ensuing quarterly meeting friends that were appointed to visit Abiel Chase report that they have visited her and don't find her in a disposition to condemn her misconduct or to make friends satisfaction which after consideration this meeting denies her as standing a member until she shall return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire she may Eleanor Dorr is desired to inform her of her denial.

A complaint is handed to this meeting against Lydia Evans formerly Huntington for marrying out of society and it appears that she has left friends meetings and our principles which after consideration this meeting denies her as standing a member with us until she returns to the satisfaction of her friends. Esther Johnson is appointed to inform her of her denial.

Nothing appearing in this meeting to obstruct Arnold Thomson and Phoebe A. Whitbricks proceedings they are at liberty to proceed in marriage according to the good order used among friends as no friends are present from that preparative meeting Eleanor Dorr and Lydia Hanson are requested to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting.

A certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting on behalf of Phoebe Hussey recommending her to the care of this monthly meeting is read and accepted. This meeting is informed that Ruth Beede has gone to reside within the limits of Sandwich Mo. Meeting and think proper to send her certificate. Abigail Tolson & Hannah Peasley are appointed to prepare one and present to the next monthly meeting. The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Seabrook.

The Representatives being called are all present but one acceptable reasons given for her absence. It appears by the report of the committee that the meeting of Arnold Thomson and Phebe A Whitrick was conducted orderly. A certificate for Ruth Beede recommending her to the care of friends of Sandwich Mo. Meeting was read approved and signed by the clerk. Friends that were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended excepting Hannah Peasley acceptable reasons given for her absence. This Meeting unites with Amesbury preparative Meeting in appointing Ruth Jones and Ruth H Jones in the station of overseers for one year. Friends that have been under appointment to take the matter into consideration respecting a request from Abithfield friends desiring to be set off from our Monthly Meeting with friends of Gilmanston so as to constitute a Monthly Meeting which are to belong to Dover Quarterly Meeting now report that they think it will be best to grant their request, which this meeting unites with. The business being closed this Meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Epping.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 17. of 7. Mo. 1817

The Representatives being called are all present. The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Seabrook—

Seabrook Mo. Meeting ~~held~~ of women held 14. of Mo. 8 Month 1817—

The Representatives being called are present excepting two acceptable reasons given for their absence. The Queries have been read with the answers and a general answer to the quarterly Meeting. Hannah Loe Hannah Adams and M. Ruth H Jones are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting. Men friends inform that they have taken into consideration the sore state of Newbury Meeting and have appointed a committee to visit them. This meeting appoints Abigail Gibson Ruth Jones Ruth H Jones and Sarah Jones to join the men in the service.

The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Amesbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Amesbury

18 of 9 Mo. 1817

The representatives being called are all present. queries that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same

Lois V. Felch having returned to Sandwich Monthly meeting and as we know nothing but her conduct has been orderly while amongst us the clerk is directed to furnish said meeting with a copy of this minute

The committee that were appointed to visit Newbury Meeting are continued in that service

The business being closed this Meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Pittsfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women friends held at Pittsfield
18 of 10 Mo. 1817

The representatives from the several Preparative Meetings all present. The queries have been read with the required answers from which a general answer is prepared for the quarterly meeting — The Committee in case of Newbury Meeting not being ready to report are continued —

Abigail Folsom & Martha Jones & Anney Sements are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held at Seabrook. The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting & sign it in behalf of the Meeting

We have received a transcript of Epistle from Philadelphia also the extracts from minutes of the Yearly Meeting which have been acceptably read

The business being done this Meeting concludes & resolves to meet again at Amesbury.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Amesbury 20 of 11 Mo. 1817

Representatives called three of them absent

with various reasons acceptable friends under appointment to attend the quarterly Meeting attended the same. The committee in case of Newbury Meeting not being ready to report are continued. A complaint is handed this Meeting against Huldah Goodman formerly Warrington for marrying a man

Not of our Society and neglecting the attendance at our Meetings which after consideration this Meeting concludes to deny her as standing a member with us until she shall return to the satisfaction of her friends which we desire she may. Ruth Jones is appointed to inform her of her denial.

Peace & Equivox requests A certificate to Dover Monthly Meeting Judith Chellis & Hannah Huntington are appointed to prepare one and forward to next Monthly Meeting in order to be signed A certificate on behalf of Elizabeth Gove wife of Edward Gove has been read in this Meeting and accepted.

The business being closed this Meeting concludes to meet again at Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting & women held

18 & 19 Mo. 1817 =

Representatives called are all present. The time for which the Clerk and Assistant were chosen being expired this Meeting reappoint the same for one year — A certificate on behalf of Peabody Monthly Meeting on behalf of Beabla Morrison was read and accepted; A certificate for Peace Equivox recommending her to the care of friends of Dover Monthly Meeting was read approved and signed by the clerk Nathaniel Hoag and Beabla Morrison appeared in this Meeting declaring their intentions of Marriage which is noticed. Lois & H. Brick and Hannah Iow are appointed to make inquiry respecting the young woman's character in respect to marriage.

The committee in case of Newbury Meeting report that they have visited nearly all the families belonging thereto and there appears an encouragement in some general amongst friends and we think it will be proper for the future to hold their week day Meeting at Robert Iorrons with which this Meeting unites.

Men friends inform that they have appointed a committee to ~~not~~ take the matter into consideration respecting the support of Judith Conner as her conduct is such that she refuses to take the advice of her friends and we appoint Hannah Iow

18th 192
Muth H. Jones and Judith Chatter to join the men in the
service. Babel Morrison requests a certificate to Granville
Monthly Meeting Lois Philbrick and Hannah Gore are
appointed to prepare one and forward to the next Monthly Meet-
ing in order to be signed

The business being closed this Meeting concludes to
meet again at Epping

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Epping
8 of first Month 1818

Representatives called are all present except Mary
Pasley. ~~The absent~~ Nothing appearing in this Meeting to
obstruct Nathaniel Haag & Babel Morrison proceedings they
are at liberty to proceed in marriage according to the good order used
amongst friends. Rebecca Gore and Elizabeth Gore are appointed to
attend their marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting

Babel Morrison's certificate being brought forward and she being
about to marry the Clerk is directed to furnish her with one after the
name of her husband and sign it on behalf of the Meeting

The queries have been read with the answers and a
general answer to the Quarterly Meeting

Muth Jones Sarah Pasley Muth Shedd and Rebecca Gore
are appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly Meeting

Epping Preparative Meeting hath appointed Abigail Edson
Mary Pasley in the Station of overseers for one year which this
Meeting unite with. The friends that were appointed to
join when friends in case concerning Judith Connor are continued

The business being closed we conclude with desire to meet
again at Littleton

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Littlefield 19 of 2 Mo.
1818

Representatives called are all present except Mary
Pasley. ~~Seabrook~~ Friends that were appointed to
attend the Marriage of Babel Morrison having not reported
are continued till next month. Friends that were appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting attend the same. Friends that
were appointed to join when friends concerning Judith Connor
are continued. Transcript from an Epistle from

Baltimore and one from Ohio have been acceptably read in this meeting - The business being closed this meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Amherstburg.

193

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amherstburg 19 of June 1848 - The representatives being called are present except Anna Threlwell and Wm Leicester - Suitable reasons given for their absence - friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of Babel Morrison inform this Meeting that they attended and the same was conducted orderly - Our esteemed friend Joseph Douglass attended this meeting with a certificate from Durham Monthly Meeting which with this company and gospel labors hath been acceptable - Also our friend Moses Dow from Versaborough Monthly Meeting which with this company hath been acceptable - This meeting is informed that Amos Peasley requests the advice of his friends in an ^{un} Mahmoved with his family to the state of New Jersey. Nath Jones, Abigail ^{preappointed} Peasley to join the men in a committee to take the matter into consideration - This meeting is informed that our aged friend Hannah Peasley expects to remove to Diarettes without the advice of her friends which is noticed. Nath Jones, Lois Whitbrook, Mary ^{pre} Jones and Nath Breeds are appointed to take the matter into consideration - The committee in case of Judith Conner are continued - The business being closed this Meeting concludes with desires to meet again at Seabrook

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held 16 of the 11 mo 1848

Representatives all present Except Hannah Huntington reasons given for her absence No account from Pittsfield of the Committee in case of Amos Peasley is continued

The committee in case of Hannah Peasley is continued for further service

The Committee in case of Judith Conner is continued

The Business being closed we conclude to meet again at Amherstburg

1818
194

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amherstbury 21 of the 5 mo
Representatives all present except Sally Green
The queries have been read with the answers and a general
Answer to the quarterly meeting Lois Philbrick Judith
Challis Ruth Jones 2^d are appointed to attend the quarterly
Pittsfield friends recommend Lydia Dow and Mary
Hanson as overseers for one year with which this meeting
unites. The business in case of Amos Pearley is
continued under the care of the Committee Likewise
that of ~~Amos~~ Hannah Pearley is also continued
also that of Judith Conner is continued another month
Men friends inform this Meeting that Anna
Howell refuseth to pay a proportion to support the
poor which is noticed and we appoint Abigail
Whithor Ruth Jones and Ruth Jones 2^d to labor
with her as wisdom may direct This meet
concludes to meet again at Seabrook

Seabrook Mo Meet held at Ypping 16 of 7 mo 1818
Representatives all present Seabrook friends. Recommend
Lois Philbrick and Hannah Dow of overseers for one year
with which this meeting unites. The business in case of
Amos Pearley is continued another month. The business
in case of Anna Howell is continued under the care of
the Committee Likewise that of Judith Conner is also
continued Samuel B Johnson and Elizabeth Jones
appeared and laid their intentions of marriage before
this Meeting which is noticed Sarah Tolson and
Ruth Beede are appointed to inquire into the young
woman's cleanness respecting marriage and report
to next Monthly Meeting
The business being closed we conclude with
intentions to meet again at Seabrook

195
Seabrook Mo Meet held 13 of the 8 mo 1818
Representatives all present the queries have been read
with the required answers with a general answer to the
quarterly meeting Miriam gave Ruth Jones Lois
Philbrick are appointed to attend the ensuing
quarterly Meeting Men friend inform that
Amos Peasley is left at liberty to pursue his prospects
respecting his removal with his family with
which this meeting unite. And appoint
Lois Philbrick Ruth Jones & to join men friends
as a committee to prepare Certificates for him
and his family Nothing appears in this meeting
to obstruct Samuel D. Johnson and Elizabeth Jones
proceeding they are at liberty to proceed in
Marriage agreeable to the order used among
friends. Mehitable Johnson Sarah Johnson
are appointed to attend their marriage and
report to next monthly meet

The business in case of Anna Rowell is continued
likewise that of Judith Corner is also continued
Kilfield preparative meeting inform that
Abigail Miller requests the care of friends
which is referred after consideration this meet
appoint Sarah Green Sarah Peasley to visit
her on the account and report when convened
as she hath been formerly a member of
Sandwich Mo Meeting the Committee are
requested to take the necessary care to inform
that meeting of her request
the business being closed this meeting concludes
to meet again at Amherbury

Seabrook Mo Meet held at Amherstbury 11 of the 9 mo 1818
 Representatives all present except Hannah Dow reasons
 given for her absence Friend under appointment
 to attend the quarterly meeting attended except
 Ruth Jones who gave satisfactory reasons for her
 not attending Friends under appointment
 to attend the marriage of Samuel and Elizabeth
 Johnson report that it was conducted orderly
 Friend under appointment to prepare Certificates
 for Amos Peasley's family are continued in
 that service the business in case of Abigail
 Miller is continued under the care of the
 Committee The business in case of Judith
 Corner hath claimed the solid attention of
 this meeting after consideration we think it
 best to Dismiss the subject Likewise that
 of Anna Rowell she still refusing to
 pray any to support the poor of our Society
 which after consideration the subject is
 dismissed A certificate from Salem mo mo
 recommending Olive Moulton as a member
 and to the care of our meeting which hath
 been read and accepted

This meeting concludes with Desire
 to meet again at pitthfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Amherstbury
 12 of 11 Mo. 1818 The representatives from the several pro-
 vincial meetings are all present The queries ~~from the~~ with
 the three required answers have been read and a general answer
 prepared therefrom for the quarterly Meeting Those appointed to
 prepare a certificate for Amos Peasley's family are continued
 to another month The committee in case of Abigail Miller
 report that they have had a satisfactory opportunity with her and
 think her sincere and that it would be best to receive her as a

197 A member with which this meeting concurs. When friends also uniting therewith and Sarah Green is appointed to inform her of the Same.

This meeting is informed that Elizabeth Johnson requests a certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting we accordingly appoint Mehitable Tolson and Abigail Tolson to prepare her one and present to the next Monthly Meeting.

Being informed that Patience Chase requests to come under the Christian care of friends we thereupon appoint Mary Hanson Sarah Green and Sarah Brown to visit her on the account and inspect into her motives and report their judgement to the next Monthly Meeting.

Abigail Gore Nath Rogers and Sarah Tolson are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Newe the 15th instant.

The clerk is directed to ^{prepare} make the necessary extracts therefrom a transcript of an Epistle from London also the extracts from the last Yearly Meeting containing weighty and instructive counsel have been acceptably read at this time.

The business being accomplished we conclude to meet again at ^{Amherst} Amherst.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting met at Amherst 19th of 11th Mo. 1818. Representatives called are present except Nath Beede and Lydia Gore reasons given for Nath Beedes not attending.

A certificate for Elizabeth Johnson recommending her to the care of Salem Monthly Meeting hath been read and signed by the clerk. The committee under appointment to visit Patience Chase report that they have visited her and think her motives upright and her worthy of being received as a member with which this meeting unites. When friends also uniting therewith Stacey Clements is appointed to inform her of the Same.

This meeting is informed that Abigail Hayes expects to reside a short time within the limits of Lincoln Monthly Meeting. She being a member of our Mo. Meeting the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minutes. A certificate for Amos Peasley his wife Sarah Peasley and their children Esther Elijah Amos and Amos hath been read and signed by the clerk recommending them to the care of friends of Cheshamfield Mo. Meeting State of New-Jersey.

This meeting is informed that Rebecca B. Lang requests the care of friends for her daughter Judith S Lang which after consideration this meeting unites with her request and accepts her as a member of our meeting friends under appointment to attend the quarterly Meeting inform that they attended the same

The business being accomplished we can take with desires to meet again at Seabrook

Seabrook Mo meeting 18 of 9th mo 1818 Representatives all present except Sarah Brown This meeting concludes to meet again at Opping

1819 Seabrook Mo Meeting held 14 of 1st mo 1819 The representatives from the several preparative meetings all present except Ruth Jones for whose absence reasons are given The queries have been read with the three required answers and several answers prepared for the quarterly Meeting and we appoint Ruth H Jones Abigail Tolson to attend the same as representatives A certificate of removal to Chesterfield Mo meeting (State of New Jersey) on behalf of Sarah Green in conjunction with her husband Josiah and Son Moses a memorial has been read & approved, and the clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of the Meeting

1810 Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield 18 of 9th mo 1819 Representatives all present except Elizabeth Love for whose absence no reasons are given Those appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same A certificate of removal to Berlet Mo Meeting (State of New York) on behalf of Mrs. Mason wife and two daughters Lydia & Mary has been read approved and signed by the clerk Thomas Huntington and Abigail Jonson appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage which is noticed Lydia Hanson and Eleanor Van inspect into her cleanness respecting marriage and report at next Mo Meeting

1811 Seabrook Mo meeting held at Amesbury 18 of 3rd mo 1811 The representatives all present The time being expired for this the clerk and Assistant were chosen Lois Shelburne is appointed Clerk and Phoebe Flussey assistant for the ensuing year

Satisfactory reason is given for Elizabeth's non-attendance at last No Meeting. A Certificate from Ware No meet, recommending sisters Smithwick to our Christian care has been read and accepted. ~~Long~~ ~~James~~ The committee appointed to inspect into Nehillable Johnson's clearness respecting marriage being prevented from reporting this in clemency of weather - this meeting concludes to leave them at liberty to pursue their pursuits if nothing appears to the committee to obstruct and accordingly the Pick is directed to give them information thereof and to request Eleanor Dow & Lydia Hanson to attend their marriages on sabbath.

14th mo

Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook 15 of 4th mo 1819
The representatives from the several preparative meetings all present - Those requested to inspect into the clearness of Nehillable Johnson respecting marriage and to attend the same as assessors inform that finding nothing to prevent they attended thereat and that it was conducted orderly - This meeting is informed by way of Seabrook preparative meeting that Elizabeth have requests the care of Friends for her brother John Philip B. Houil which after consideration this meeting unite with and concludes to receive her a member.
This meeting is informed by way of Pottsgrove preparative meeting that Nehillable Huntington requests a Certificate to Ware Monthly meeting for herself and two sons in law, we therefore appoint Lois Philbrick & Elizabeth to unite with the committee of Ware to prepare them in if nothing appears to obstruct in next No meet.

5th mo
20

Seabrook No Meeting of women Friends held at Seabrook 20 of 5th mo 1819 -
Representatives from the several preparative meetings all present - The queries have been read with answers and general answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 27th inst. - Lois Philbrick Hannah Adams and Abigail Whittier ^{are appointed} to attend the same as representations - Those appointed to unite with the men in preparing a certificate for Nehillable Johnson not having attended thereat are continued another month - This meeting is informed that Amesbury preparative meeting proposes Judith Childice -

20

and Ruth H Jones to the station of Overseers for the ensuing year and from Epping that they propose - Ruth Bede & Abigail Tolson to said service and also from Pittsfield that they propose Amy Clements and Lydia Dow with which this meeting unites and they are appointed to that service for one year.

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook on the 6th Mo.

6th Mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held the 1st of 6th Mo. 1849.
The representatives being called are all present those appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attend the same. A copy of minutes from Norwich Monthly Meeting is typewritten & read. The minutes of membership have been read and accepted the case regarding Abigail Huntington's certificate is continued another month. The business being closed we conclude to Epping in the 7th Mo.

7th Mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Epping the 1st of 7th Mo. 1849.
The clerk not being present Ruth Jones is chosen for the day. Representatives being called are all present a certificate on behalf of Abigail Huntington and her two sons given on behalf of John to Mrs. Martha Martin has been read approved and signed by clerk. The business being closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook.

8th Mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women held at Seabrook the 1st of 8th Mo. 1849.
Representatives being called are all present except Hagar Miller and Anna's husband. Some excuse satisfactory reasons given for their absence the queries has been read with the request answers and the general answers for the quarterly meeting are appointed our friends Hannah Dow, Ruth H Jones and Susan Brown to attend the same as representatives. Hannah Davis having gone removed to Belvidere County state of Ohio within the compass of 100 miles Monthly meeting in a quarterly certificate and we appoint Hannah Rogers and Phoebe Hays.

to prepare are for tea and found to not worthy. The good service
 was before this meeting a meeting she was of a accompanying her
 father Benjamin to see on a solemn visit to the eastern Society
 meeting of which this meeting was also she being a member of the
 the clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy this month
 the house being closed we conclude with a session to meet
 again at Haverbury in the 9th Mo.

at Seabrook the meeting of women met at Amherst the 10th of
 9th Mo 1819.
 a business being called on all present those that were
 appointed to attend quarterly the same except that to give
 satisfactory answer given for not attending the business respecting
 Hannah Davis Certificate is continued Samuel Page and
 Amos to long appeared in this meeting and published their
 intentions of marriage with each other which is so far and
 we appoint both of us and faith to report to the
 young women's clearness respecting marriage and report to
 the next monthly meeting the business being done we conclude
 to meet again at Pittsfield

at Seabrook the meeting of women met at Pittsfield the 15th of
 the 10th Mo 1820.
 the representatives being the queries has been read with the their
 answers and the general answers for the quarterly
 meeting and we appoint Abigail Tolson, Ebenezer Town and
 Amos Thayer to attend the quarterly meeting Hannah Davis
 certificate is continued another month those that were appointed
 to settle Amos Thayer and Amos Thayer respecting marriage
 report that they nothing to submit. ++ ++ ++ ++ ++
 and they are left at liberty to accomplish their said
 intentions when they think best according the good order
 and amenable and we appoint Hannah Thayer and
 Amos Thayer to attend as overseers and report to next
 monthly meeting our esteemed friend James Hazard with
 attended this meeting with his company and
 great labors has been acceptable our friends of this meeting
 that they taken into consideration the time of holding

202 at North, and we appoint Abigail & Susan & Mary & Ann
and Hannah & Susan to form new friends as committee
and report some future meeting. The clause to meet
again at North in 11th Mo.

N^o. 11th. Seaboard Monthly meeting of women held at a house
The 14th of 11th Mo. 1819.

Representatives called and all present those that were
appointed to attend the quarterly report that they attended
the same those that were appointed to the marriage of
Samuel Page and Rebecca & to report that they attended
and the same was conducted orderly. Hannah Davis wife
etc is continued another month men friends that have taken into
consideration the holding of our monthly meeting and think
it best for the sister to hold our monthly meetings on 18th
of day in every 11th mo. for the alterations to take place
at North in 12th month; the doors being closed we
conclude to meet again at Seaboard in the 12th Mo.

N^o. 12th. Seaboard Monthly Meeting held the 14th of 12th Mo.
1819.

Representatives from our preparative meeting called and
all present except Hannah Peaslee the committee to
visit Abigail and Mary Huntington report that they
have visited them and labored with them on that
subject & succeeded in the complaint as was opened and
that they appear satisfied with separating themselves
from society and have no disposition to remain as members
but some objections appearing to dissuade them the conclu-
sion is to defer it to another month. A complaint has been
brought to this meeting by way of church preparative meeting
against Hannah Shuckles for not keeping to plainness
in dress and address and for not attending our meetings
and other misconduct and that she refuse to take the
advice of her friends ~~and to remain in the church~~ and
to condemn said misconduct. Ruth Jones and other women
are appointed to visit her and report to next monthly meeting
and to certify from their monthly meeting recommending
Abigail Morrison daughter of Thomas Morrison to be

can hasten read and accepted the committee in case of Hannah. The
we continued with a Epistle from Boston yearly meeting
has been acceptably read at this time the business being
closed we conclude to meet again in the 1st Mo.

Nov
1900

Second Monthly meeting of women met at Epping N.H.
13th of the 1st Mo. 1820

Representatives called were all present except Lydia Gray the
queries has been read with the required answers and the queries of
answers for the quarterly meeting and we appointed one to write
Doubtless that the 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
quarterly meeting this having come to a conclusion to dis-
align and they have taken on this or there from the
right of membership with us. All they shall return to the
satisfaction of friends which we desire they may and we appoint
that they to inform them that they have the committee that
was sent to visit Hannah. She has reported that they have
visited her and found her not in a disposition to condemn said con-
duct set forth in the complaint and this meeting disowns from
the right of membership with us men friends uniting with
us. We are in and we appoint Hannah to report to inform her
of her conduct. The committee in case of Hannah. The 1st Mo. 1820.
is continued an Epistle from Boston yearly meeting has
acceptably read at this time the business being
closed to meet again at Epping in the 1st Mo.

Nov

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women held at Epping N.H.
2nd Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
from the other 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
except that the 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
those that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting
attended the same. The committee in case of Hannah. The 1st Mo. 1820.
certificate is continued. The business being closed we con-
clude with intentions to meet again at Amesbury.

Dec

Seabrook Monthly meeting of women met at Epping N.H.
2nd Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
satisfactory reasons given for both the 1st Mo. 1820. The 1st Mo. 1820.
last monthly meeting the committee in case of Hannah. The 1st Mo. 1820.
certificate is continued. The business being closed we con-
clude with intentions to meet again at Amesbury.

204 Morrison which this meeting arrives with the limits being close
we conclude to meet again at Southbury in the 4th Month

4th 20 Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women met the 1st of the 11th Moth 1820
representatives being all present the minutes being read and the
minutes being explained for which the Clerk and the
minutes was chosen this meeting appoints the Rev. Thayer
Clerk and Elizabeth Gore assistant for one year a certificate
from year meeting on behalf of Louis Morris recommending her
to our care ~~and~~ and oversight has been read and accepted
this meeting has taken into consideration respecting Hannah
having a removal certificate and we appoint Ruth Jones as
Ruth H. Jones to prepare one for her ^{and} forward to the next
Monthly meeting the limits being close we conclude to again
at Amosbury next

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women met at Amosbury
1st of 2nd Month 1820
representatives being all present the queries has been read
with the answers and the general answers for the quarterly
Meeting and we appoint our friends Judith C. Hall's Ruth H.
Jones and Hannah Jones to attend the same as representatives
we are informed by way of Epping of a separate meeting that they
propose Ruth H. Jones and Abigail Nelson in the service
of service for one year and also from Pittsfield that they pro-
pose Amy Clements and Lydia How in that service for one
year with this meeting unites with and appoints them in
that service for one year Stephen Chase and Louis Morris
appeared in this and published their intentions of marrying
with each other which is notified and we appoint Lydia
Hanson and Desire Elmer Dorr to inspect into the young man's
clearness respecting marriage and report to the next Monthly
a certificate on behalf of Hannah Davis recommending her
to sustain the meeting has been read one signed by the Clerk
the limits being close we conclude with intentions to meet
again at the usual time

1st 20 Seabrook No meeting met the 1st of the 1st Moth 1820
representatives being all present those that were
appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the
same except Hannah Dorr for whose absence satisfactory
reasons given those that were appointed

205
The meeting was attended except Mary. The
other were satisfied & rejoiced over the fact that we appointed
a part of the savings of Laura's money to support a marriage
union that they attended to the same office about the same time
to order their property in marriage with. I hope to have one of
the ladies there at liberty to accept their intention according
to the good order we are endeavoring to establish. I hope that
the ladies will be able to attend the marriage union part
to meet the meeting on a point for our laborers as we
must be ready meeting. This has been very acceptably read at this
time the young ladies are all ready with intentions to
again be going if permitted in the of the month.

Laback Monthly Meeting held the 1st of the 11th Mo. 1820
Representatives were present except Mary. The same ladies
rejoiced over the fact that we appointed a part of the savings of
Laura's money to support a marriage union that they attended to the same
office about the same time to order their property in marriage with. I hope
to have one of the ladies there at liberty to accept their intention according
to the good order we are endeavoring to establish. I hope that the ladies
will be able to attend the marriage union part to meet the meeting on a point
for our laborers as we must be ready meeting. This has been very acceptably
read at this time the young ladies are all ready with intentions to again
be going if permitted in the of the month.

Laback Monthly Meeting held the 2d of the 11th Mo. 1820
Representatives were present except Mary. The same ladies
rejoiced over the fact that we appointed a part of the savings of
Laura's money to support a marriage union that they attended to the same
office about the same time to order their property in marriage with. I hope
to have one of the ladies there at liberty to accept their intention according
to the good order we are endeavoring to establish. I hope that the ladies
will be able to attend the marriage union part to meet the meeting on a point
for our laborers as we must be ready meeting. This has been very acceptably
read at this time the young ladies are all ready with intentions to again
be going if permitted in the of the month.

Laback Monthly Meeting held the 3d of the 11th Mo. 1820
Representatives were present except Mary. The same ladies
rejoiced over the fact that we appointed a part of the savings of
Laura's money to support a marriage union that they attended to the same
office about the same time to order their property in marriage with. I hope
to have one of the ladies there at liberty to accept their intention according
to the good order we are endeavoring to establish. I hope that the ladies
will be able to attend the marriage union part to meet the meeting on a point
for our laborers as we must be ready meeting. This has been very acceptably
read at this time the young ladies are all ready with intentions to again
be going if permitted in the of the month.

Laback Monthly Meeting held the 4th of the 11th Mo. 1820
Representatives were present except Mary. The same ladies
rejoiced over the fact that we appointed a part of the savings of
Laura's money to support a marriage union that they attended to the same
office about the same time to order their property in marriage with. I hope
to have one of the ladies there at liberty to accept their intention according
to the good order we are endeavoring to establish. I hope that the ladies
will be able to attend the marriage union part to meet the meeting on a point
for our laborers as we must be ready meeting. This has been very acceptably
read at this time the young ladies are all ready with intentions to again
be going if permitted in the of the month.

to see into the cleanness of Rebecca Currier ^{deceased} respecting marriage
 finding nothing to hinder her proceeding in marriage with
 David Sawyer and the meeting leaves them at liberty to
 pursue their prospect as may appear and we appoint Ruth
 St. Jones and Elizabeth Gove to attend at the marriage and
 report next month by one line. She queries has been read
 with the answers and the general answers passed. For
 the quarterly meeting which are to be formed by
 our friends Ruth St. Jones Sarah Smith Jane Shaw
 and Lydia Stanton whom we appoint as representatives
 the business being close we conclude with intentions to
 again assemble in the 11th Mo.

11th mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women met the 2nd of 1820
 Representatives being called are all present. Those that were appointed
 to attend the marriage of David Sawyer and Rebecca Currier
 report that they attended and saw that it was conducted
 according to those that was appointed to attend. The quarterly
 meeting report that one only attended satisfactory reasons
 given for the others not attending an Epistle from Baltimore
 greatly edifying and also a transcript of an Epistle from
 Virginia has been very acceptably read at this time
 the meeting being closed we conclude to meet again in the 5th Mo.

12th mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting of women met the 7th of 12th Mo 1820
 Representatives called are all present we are informed by
 way of Epistle. Representatives writing that Leah Lane
 report of the care of friends which is noticed and we report
 Abigail Miller Elizabeth Gove Ruth St. Jones and
 Deborah Adams to visit her on the account and report
 when convenient the business being closed we conclude with
 intentions to meet again in Spring.

1st mo Seabrook Mo. Meeting of women held at Epping the 1st of
 the 1st Month 1821 Representatives called are present the queries
 has been read with the request answers for the quarterly meeting
 and we appoint Abigail Gohm Ruth Jones and Elizabeth Gove
 to attend same as representatives the committee that was appointed
 to visit Leah Lane not being ready to report they are.

continued in the same service. the business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at Pittsfield

Seabrook M^o. Meeting of women. held at Pittsfield the 1st of the 2nd mo 1821
The representatives being called are all present except Phoebe Huggins
satisfactory reason given for her absence. those that were appointed to
attend the 2nd meeting attend the same, the committee in case of
Leah Lane is continued in same service the business being closed we conclude
to meet again at Amesbury in the 2nd mo.

Seabrook M^o. Meeting of women met at Amesbury the 1st of the 3rd mo 1821
Representatives called are all present except Hannah Dow and Elizabeth
Gove satisfactory reasons given for Elizabeth Goves absence. the business
respecting Leah Lane is continued we are informed by way of Seabrook
Preparative meeting that Mary Green requests a certificate to Salem
Monthly meeting we appoint Phoebe Huggins and Rebecca Page to prepare
one and forward the next M^o. Meeting an Epistle from Philadelphia and
also one from Ohio has been very acceptably read at time men friends
inform this meeting they have taken into consideration the situation of
Salem meeting and they think it most proper for this meeting to appoint
a committee to join them therein in visiting said meeting and appoint
Ruth Jones and Ruth St. Jones and they are to report at future meeting
the business being closed we conclude to meet again at the usual time

Seabrook M^o. Meeting of women held the 3rd of 4th Mo 1821
Representatives called are all present except two satisfactory reasons given
for their absence satisfactory reason given for Hannah Dows not attending
last M^o. meeting the committee that was appointed to visit Leah Lane
report that they have visited with agree they think her motives are
sincere and that it would be safe to receive her into membership
whith this Meeting unites with and receives her a member with us we
are informed by way of Pittsfield Preparative meeting that Louis Chavis
sent an acknowledgment to their meeting whith we notice and
continue it till while another month. I certificate on behalf
of Mary Green recommending her to Salem M^o. meeting has been read
approved and signed by the 1st men friends inform this meeting
that they have concluded to receive Benjamin Greens children into
membership with us this meeting unites with same
Daughter Lucy and two sons the business being closed we conclude
with intentions to meet again at Amesbury —

Scabrook Monthly meeting of woman held the 30th of the 3rd Mo. 1821

Representatives called are all present the time being expired for which the clerk was chosen. This meeting reappoints her for another year, the queries has been read with the answers and the general answers for the Quarterly meeting which is to be forwarded by our friends Sarah Nelson, Hannah Tice and Ruth Jones. This meeting has taken into consideration the business respecting Louis Chase's acknowledgements and appoints Amy Clements Lydia Gore to visit her and report when convenient the committee in case of Newbury meeting are continued and likewise in addition to the committee we appoint Abigail Nelson to join them therein the business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at the usual time

Scabrook Monthly meeting of woman met 6th of 6th Mo. 1821 Representatives called are present those that were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended the same the committee in case of Newbury Meeting is continued and likewise that of Louis Chase we are informed by way of Pillsbury's Preparative meeting that they have prepared Amy Clements and Lydia Gore as overseers for one year which this meeting unites with and reappoints them in that service for one year the business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at 8th Mo.

Scabrook Monthly meeting of woman met 14th of 7th Mo. 1821 Representatives called are all present except Louis Phillimore the friends that were appointed to visit Louis Chase inform this meeting that they have visited her with a good degree of satisfaction and they think it will be best to continue her as a member which this meeting unites with. The select meeting of men friends inform this meeting that they have appointed Ezekiel Jones in the station of an Elder which this meeting unites with. The preparative inform this that they have nominated Ruth Jones and Ruth H. Jones in the station of overseers which this meeting unites with and appoints them in that station for one year. The committee in case of Newbury meeting are continued. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Scabrook

21
Seabrook Mo. meeting of women met the 1st of 3rd Mo. 1821
Representatives cald are all present except Huldah Page satisfactory
reason given for her absence the queries has been read with the
request answers for the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Lynn
appointed to attend the same. Hannah Adams & Sarah Tobson
and Judith Chellis. We are informed by way of Pittsfield
preparative meeting that Lydia Gove wife of Richard Gove request
a certificate for herself and Daughter Ruth A Minor to
Sandwich. Monthly meeting we appoint Abigail Miller and
Eleanor Dow to prepare one and forward to the next Monthly meeting
and Clements being about to remove within the limits of Smithfield
Monthly meeting and requests a certificate and as she has a prospect of
removing in a few days this meeting think it best to grant
her a certificate at this time and accordingly it has been read at
this time and approved signed by the Clerk. We are informed
by way of Pittsfield Preparative meeting that Mary Morgan
request the care of friends, Sarah Tobson Abigail Tobson
and Abigail Miller to visit her visit her on the account one reports
when convenient. Epping Preparative meeting inform this that
they propose Ruth Beebe and Mabel ^{meeting} Tobson in the
Station of overseers for one year which this write we appoints
them in that station. Inform by way of Pittsfield Preparative
meeting that they request a larger share of the Monthly meetings
to be held there we appoint Ruth H Jones Abigail Tobson
Ruth Jones to join men friends there in the committee in case of
a Newbury Meeting is continued. The business being closed we conclude
to meet again at Amesbury in the 7th Mo.

22
Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Women met the 6th of 9th Mo. 1821
The Representatives cald all present the friends that were appointed to
attend Quarterly meeting attended the same. the committee that was
appointed to visit Mary Morgan are continued. A certificate
on behalf of Louis Chase recommending her to the next Monthly
meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.
The committee in case of a Newbury Meeting is continued

we are informed by way of Epping Separation meeting that Sarah Tolson proposes to lay her intentions of marriage with Olney Thompson before this meeting. Olney Thompson and Sarah Tolson appeared in this meeting and declare their intention of marriage with each other which is notice this meeting appoints Ruth H. Jones and Ruth Jones to inspect into her cleanness respecting marriage and report to the next Monthly meeting. A certificate for Lydia Cove and her Daughter Ruth recommending them to the care of Sandwich Monthly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk. The committee in case of Pittsfield friends request is continued. The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Pittsfield.

On

11th

Peabody Me. meeting 22 of 10th Mo. 1821 met at Amesbury. Representing ^{a woman} were all except one. The friends that was appointed to attend marriage of Olney Thompson and Sarah Tolson report that they attended the same and saw it conducted orderly. A certificate on behalf of Abigail Noyes recommending her to Sandwich Monthly meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk. We are informed by way of Pittsfield Separation meeting that Anna Morrison has removed to West Monthly meeting this meeting think at best that she should have a certificate and appoint Nehemiah Tolson and Abigail Tolson to prepare one and forward to the next Monthly meeting. We have received extracts of Epistle from Mount Pleasant Yearly meeting (this one) likewise one from Philadelphia yearly meeting which has been read with good degree of satisfaction and comfort to many minds present. The committee in case of Pittsfield friends request is continued. Men friends inform this meeting that they have disowned ~~the~~ this meeting uniting themselves. The business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at Epping the usual time.

211
Subbrook Monthly Meeting of women met 8th of 12th Mo. 1821
Representatives called are all present a certificate on behalf of
Anna Morrison recommending her to West. Monthly meeting
has been read approved and signed by the Clerk The committee in
case of Newbury meeting is continued likewise the committee
in case of Pittsfield church request is continued an Epistle from our
yearly meeting has been read with great degree of satisfaction
A copy of a minute from Sandwich Monthly meeting on behalf
of Sarah Beedee certifying her right of membership with
them has been and accepted The business being closed we
conclude if permitted to meet again at Epping

Subbrook Mo. Meeting of women met Pittsfield 20th of 10th Mo. 1821
Representatives called are all present The queries have been read with
the required answers from which we have compiled a summary for
the Quarterly meeting which is to be forwarded by our friends
Abigail Folsom Sarah Green and Abigail Miller The committee in
case of Newbury meeting is continued We are informed by the friends
that are appointed to inspect in to the cleanness of Sarah Folsom
respecting marriage that they find nothing her from proceeding
in marriage with Eliza Thompson and this meeting leaves them
at their liberty to accomplish their intentions according to good order
and we appoint Ruth H Jones and Abigail Miller to attend their
marriage and report to next monthly The committee in case of
Pittsfield request is continued We are informed by way of Pittsfield preparative
that Abigail Noyes has removed to Sandwich Mo. meeting and
they think it would be best to send her a certificate and meeting
appoints Sarah Green and Abigail Miller to prepare one
and forward it to next Monthly meeting The friends under
appointment to visit Mary Morgan report they think her
meliorate sincere and think best to receive her into membership
which this meeting avails with and receives her into membership
with us Mary Dow is to give her the necessary information
Our beloved friend Sathan C Hoag with a certificate from
Perrysburg monthly meeting has attended this meeting whose
company and gospel labors has been very acceptable to us

272

of certificate

also Moses H. Beebe with extracts of same. Monthly meeting
 expressive of their unity whose company and gospel labours
 has been acceptable to us at this time. We have received
 an extract of an Epistle from our Yearly meeting
 which has been acceptably read at this time.
 The business being closed we conclude to rest again at
 Amosby at the usual time.

11th
11th

Labrook Mass meeting not at Amosby 2nd of 11th Mo. 1821
 Representatives could not all present except Sarah Good.
 the friends that were appointed to attend Quarterly meeting
 report they attended same. the friends that were appointed
 to attend the marriage of Eliza Thompson and
 Sarah Tolson report that it was conducted orderly &
 a certificate on behalf of Abigail Sois recommending her
 to Sandwich Monthly meeting has been read approved
 and signed the Clerk the committee in case of Sandwich
 meeting is continued. We are informed by way of letter from
 meeting that Anna Garrison has removed within the limits
 of Yearly Meeting this meeting think proper to
 send her a certificate and appoint Mahitable Tolson
 and Abigail Miller to prepare one and forward to the
 next meeting we have extracts of Epistles one from Mount
 Pleasant Ohio and likewise one from Philadelphia which
 has been very acceptably read at this time. The committee in
 case of Philadelphia friends request request is continued
 When friends inform this meeting that they disown John's letter
 with whole congregation
 The meeting being closed we conclude with desires met and
 dismissed

12th
11th

Labrook Mass meeting, same as held 11th of 11th Mo. 1821
 Representatives could not all present & I certified on behalf of same
 that Anna Garrison had not been heard. It was the meeting's business
 read approved and signed the Clerk the committee in case of
 Philadelphia friends request request is continued. When friends
 report it is also continued an Epistle from our Yearly
 meeting has been read with a good degree of interest.

ed copy of a minute from Sandwich no meeting was held
Sandwich Breder has ten read and accepted
The business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet

Scabrook The meeting of women held at Pittsfield 1st of 2nd Nov
The representatives being cold are all present excepting one saying
reasons given for her absence. Those that were appointed to
attend the Quarters inform they attended the committee in
case of a Sewing meeting are continued
The business being closed we conclude with intentions to meet at
Amherst at the usual time

Scabrook The meeting of women held at Amherst 1st of 3rd Nov 1822
Representatives cold were all present except two the committee in
case of a Sewing meeting are continued an Epistle from
Canaan and one from New York Yearly meeting has been read
in great satisfaction. The business being closed we conclude
with desires to meet again at Scabrook

Scabrook The meeting of women held at Pittsfield 1822
The representatives cold are all present except one. satisfactory
reasons given for her absence. The committee in case
of a Sewing meeting is continued The business being closed
we conclude with intentions to meet again at Amherst

Scabrook The meeting of women held at Amherst 2nd of Dec 1822
Representatives cold are all present The aim is explained for which
the clerk was chosen we reappoint the same for one year
The queries has been read with the answers and the general
answers for the Quarterly meeting and we appoint Mr
Rebekah Love Sarah Thomson and Ruth Gove to attend
the same as representatives of certificate at behalf of Amherst
Page the wife of Moses Page recommending her to the
care of this meeting has been read and accepted The
former committee is continued Men friends inform that
meeting that we have disowned John Huntington
The business being closed we conclude with intentions
to meet again at Pittsfield

Scabrook Monthly meeting of women held at Pittsfield
6th of Dec 1822 Representatives are from Scabrook
Rebekah Love for Amherst Judith Davis and
Priscilla Ewing Sarah Thomson

for Pittsfield and some Underwood and Lydia Paw
being cold are all present those that were appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting attended the same
We are informed by way of Amesbury Preparative meeting
that Hannah Huntington sent a few lines to that meeting
which is as follows Whereas I have gone contrary to your
order of friends in marrying for which friends to judge
are continue their watch and care over me for good
and we appoint Eliza H. Love Susan Brown and Judeth
Charles to visit her in the subject and report to next meeting
we are informed by way of Pittsfield Preparative meeting
that Joseph Ham of Marlborough has a child born
for services which this meeting meets and appoints
Hannah in that station for one year Judeth Charles
is appointed Assistant Clerk for one year
The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again
at Springfield

Scabrook Mass meeting of women held at Springfield 11th Nov 1840
The members present Hannah Hills Elizabeth Green Jane
Abraham Ruth Jones Susan Brown for Springfield and
Susan Anne Jones for Pittsfield Abigail Miller Martha
Green who being cold are all present
The committee in care of Hannah Huntington is continued
we likewise appoint Abigail Salmon in addition to the
committee and are informed by way of Amesbury Preparative
meeting that Joseph Ruth B. B. and Martha's sons
for services which this meeting meets with and
appoints them in that station for one year we are informed
by way of Amesbury Preparative meeting that William Rogers
request a certificate to come set monthly rate of 10
dollars monthly we appoint Ruth Jones and Susan
Brown to prepare one and forward to the next meeting
Susan Miller having returned to Sandwich. Martha
Miller and request a visit from this meeting the church is
directed to furnish her with a copy of this report and sign
thereon on behalf of this meeting at that of the committee
appointed by the Quarterly meeting Ruth B. B. and
Martha Miller at this time with an extract from
Salmon Quarterly meeting held at Salem dated

dated 23^d of Nov^r 1822. The bishop being called away
in business to go out of town at Seabrook

Seabrook Meeting of Nov^r 24th 1822.
It appears the representatives are for Seabrook Church of God
White Oak Springfield Church Springfield 1822. 1822. 1822.
The committee of the church of God in all parts
the committee in case of the church of God in all parts
The church has been read with the answers and the
appeal. Seabrook Church of God in all parts
to attend the quarterly meeting which is to be held at Seabrook
at Seabrook or Seabrook. The church of God in all parts
The church of God in all parts has been read and approved
and signed in the church of God in all parts. The church
that they have attended Seabrook Church of God in all parts
with the church of God in all parts. The church of God in all parts
at Seabrook.

Seabrook Meeting held at Seabrook 24th Nov^r 1822.
Representatives called are all present. Those that were
appointed to attend the quarterly meeting at Seabrook
the same. The committee in case of the church of God in all parts
is continued. An Epistle from the church of God in all parts
has been read and approved at this time. Also an Epistle
from the church of God in all parts which has been
approved and signed in the church of God in all parts.
The church of God in all parts is to meet again at Seabrook

Seabrook Meeting held at Seabrook 24th Nov^r 1822.
The representatives called are all present. Those that were
appointed to attend the quarterly meeting at Seabrook
the same. The committee in case of the church of God in all parts
is continued. An Epistle from the church of God in all parts
has been read and approved at this time. Also an Epistle
from the church of God in all parts which has been
approved and signed in the church of God in all parts.
The church of God in all parts is to meet again at Seabrook

Hamath Peasly In committee in case of Hamath Huntington is continued. This meeting is important to accept of the committee report and that they prepare for next week. The committee have as much as to do with the matter and appear to them in that station for one year. The business is closed we conclude with desires to meet again at Amesbury.

Scabrook Masⁿ meeting of women held at Amesbury 11th 1822. It appears the representatives are for Amesbury Susan Lynde Rebecca Sage for Scabrook David Philbrick David Loring for Danvers Thomson Pittsfield Hamath Peasly who being called are all present. Those that were appointed to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. The committee in case of Hamath Huntington is continued men friends inform this meeting that they have disown John Philbrick which disunites men friends. From this meeting that they have received Jonathan and Abigail Millers children into membership Lydia J. Miller John A. Mason Miller with much this meeting unites the business being closed we conclude with intention to meet again at Scabrook at the usual time.

Scabrook Meeting of women held 11th of 12th of 1822. Representatives called are all present except one. The committee in case of Hamath Huntington report that they visited and labored with her as was expected and think it would be best to pass up her affairs and also to assist her the prevalence of assuasive with us much this meeting unites with Pittsfield for part meeting presented a complaint to this meeting against Betsey Johnson which is of others Sarah Johnson Ruth H. Jones Abigail Tolson are appointed to visit her and to labor with her as was expected and report to next meeting of complaint. He also to this meeting against the committee, James Tolson

17
is as follows which appears considered on this standing
standing a member with us until she returns to the
satisfaction of Friends, which we desire she may. The
committee in case of Newbury meeting report and recommend
to the Meeting the removal of that first day
meeting into the neighbourhood of Robert Brown
is to hold in School House for 4 months and that
the working outline further care by the same
committee which this meeting writes with the hope
being close we conclude with the desires to meet at
Epping at the usual time

Scabrook No. 11. held 22^d of 1st Nov. 1823

Representatives are at present The queries had been read with
required answers and the general answers for the quarterly
meeting and we appoint Phoebe Hubber Sarah Thomson
Elizabeth Green as attending the same as representatives
The committee in case of Betty Johnson is continue
We are informed by way Amosby Propose meeting that
propose that Jones are Kettle at Jones in the station
of overseas which this meeting writes with the hope
that in that station we are given The committee
in committee with desires to meet against Pittsfield

Scabrook No. 11. held at Pittsfield 6th of 2^d Nov. 1823

The representatives are, on Amosby Ruth H. Jones from
Epping Sarah Thomson at Bigail Folsom for Pittsfield
Susan. Green and Leah Lane, who being called on all
present those that were appointed to attend the
quarterly meeting attended the same. The committee in
case of Betty Johnson has presented the following
report and this meeting concludes to disown her standing
wherever until she shall return to satisfaction of
friends. Abigail Miller is appointed to give her information
of her denial we are informed by way of Pittsfield Folsom
meeting that Anna Johnson is about to remove within
the limits of Windham. Its voice and report a few
Lines by way certificate and we appoint Abigail Miller
and Sarah Green its purpose are are present to next
meeting no account from Scabrook purpose meeting
Anna Johnson attended this meeting with a minister
from Cheshire. More the meeting where conference
and labours was to be acceptable to us

Seabrook Meeting held at timesbury 3rd of 3rd Mo. 1823

Representatives called are all present except two societies
 reasons given for their absence no account from Pittsfield
 by reason of its being mistaken. There is no reason given
 that Seabrook accounts not being present last month they
 meeting at Colchester. Spistles and one from Ohio has
 been read acceptably with us at time the business
 being closed we conclude with desires to meet
 again at Seabrook

Seabrook Mtg. Meeting held 3rd of 3rd Mo. 1823

Representatives called are all present except three societies
 reasons given for their absence. A complaint has been
 handed from a Worcester's Proprietor - acting against
 the anti-slavery cause. Which is as follows To the

Righteous Church of our meeting hall. We
 regretted the attendance of our meeting and hall
 endeavored to encourage her children to attend and
 has talked very uncharitably and has made
 a bundle of difficulty amongst her friends and
 there appears to be scandalous reports about her
 and we think not without cause for which she hath
 labored with but she appears to justify her
 misconduct and this meeting appears to Hannah Wells
 Susan Webb Torrey and Elizabeth Lynde to visit her
 on the subject and report to next meeting. The
 respecting Anna Johnson is continued Pittsfield
 account of it. It has been handed to this meeting
 its information given respecting Seabrook account
 which was then satisfactory. Spistles from South
 Carolina and Philadelphia have been
 read acceptably read at this time
 The business being closed we conclude with desires
 to meet again at timesbury

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at timesbury 1823

219
Representatives from the several Preparative meetings all present
The queries has been read with the answers and the
general answers for the Quarterly meeting which is to be held
at Salem we appoint Abigail W. Kiffin Sarah W.
Susan M. Dinsmore to attend the same as representatives
The committee that was appointed to visit at Epping
The committee in case of Deborah's meeting is continued
This meeting is adjourned by way
of dissolving the preparative meeting that Anna Johnson has
gone to reside within the limits of Framingham Monthly
meeting and amongst the members of this meeting and the
clerk is desirous to furnish her with a copy of this
minutes and sign in same on behalf of this meeting this
meeting is adjourned by way of the select meeting that they
propose Ruth to go to the station at 12 o'clock
which this meeting unites The time being expired for
which the clerk was chosen we appoint Juliette Chase
clerk and Elizabeth Green assistant for one year
The friends being called we are dismissed with business cannot
again at Pittsfield

6 mo.

Scabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 5 & 6 mo. 1823.

The representatives called and all present. Those that were appointed
to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same. The committee
in case of Abigail Russell is continued. A transcript of an epistle
from Mount Pleasant in this also one from Baltimore have been
acceptably read amongst us this meeting unites with seven friends
in disowning Nathan Green. The business being closed we con-
clude with intentions to meet again at Epping.

7 mo.

Scabrook Monthly Meeting met at Epping 3 & 7 mo. 1823

Representatives all present except one reasons given for his
absence. The business in case of Abigail Russell is continued under
the care of the committee. Ambrosius Southwick having removed within
the limits of the quarterly meeting is appointed to attend the same.
Charles and Hannah Westington are appointed to prepare and send
forward to next monthly meeting, likewise others, when

our certificate, Judith Whall and Hannah Huntington are appointed
meeting inform that they nominate Anna Underwood and Abigail
Miles as overseers for one year with which this meeting unite
The business being closed we conclude with desires to
meet again at school

Seabrook Monthly Meeting 7 & 8 Month 1823

seminary
certificate

Representatives all present except one reason given for her absence
The queries have been read with the answers and a general answer
to the Quarterly Meeting which is to be forwarded by our friends
The committee is one of the year and the committee for the year
are appointed in addition to the committee for further labor
Intentions of Marriage in this meeting which is noticed Judith Whall
and Sarah Jones are appointed to take the names of those
the young women's business respecting marriage and reports to next
month's meeting and if any of ladies have communications
to the care of Seabrook Monthly Meeting hath been read united
with and signed by the clerk also a certificate for Eliza Southwick
recommending her to the care of Upper Monthly Meeting hath been
read approved and signed by the clerk
The business being closed we conclude with desires to meet again at

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 4 & 9 Mar. 1823

Representatives all present The friends under appointment to attend
the Quarterly Meeting attended the same The business in care of
Abigail Thoreau is continued under the care of the committee
The appearing to Eliza Southwick and Phoebe Hussey intentions
they are at liberty to accomplish their intentions of marriage agreeable
the rules of society But if any and Deborah Bridge are appointed to
attend their marriages as witnesses
The following is the list of names which is as follows
Louis Southwick has for a long time neglected the attendance in
meeting and has deviated from plainness in dress and speech and has
been expelled from membership
The following is the list of names which is as follows
The following is the list of names which is as follows

...the satisfaction of her friends which we desire
 she may the men visiting themselves...
 to inform her of her denial and right of appeal — The business
 together... to meet again at Sheffield —

10 Nov

10 Nov 1823 — We have received accounts from our
 several friends in the colonies whose present views are being
 ... The queries have been sent with the
 requisite answers, and answers prepared for the quarterly Meeting
 Sarah Thompson and Abigail Miller are appointed to attend
 the quarterly Meeting — The business in case of Abigail
 Miller is continued under the care of the committee —
 The friends under appointment to attend the marriage of
 ... the committee to forward the report the committee is
 content — Offering preparative meeting papers that
 they nominate Martha Stone and Abigail Johnson as
 ... with which this meeting is the they are appointed
 in that service for one year — Phoebe Chase wife of James
 ... these having agreed to reside within the limits
 of Salem Monthly Meeting requests our participants ...
 ... and Lydia ... appointed to prepare one ...
 forwards to next Monthly Meeting
 The business being closed this Meeting concluded with
 desires to meet again at Amesbury

11 Nov

Salem Monthly Meeting held at ... 11 Nov
 1823. Representatives called are all present except Abigail
 Miller and Sarah Thompson suitable reasons given for Abigail's
 absence. The friends under appointment to attend the
 marriage of Sarah Chase and Phoebe Hussey report it was
 conducted ... the friends under appointment to ...
 ... during the ...
 Phoebe Chase recommending her to the care of Salem Monthly
 Meeting ... not signed by the ...
 ... from ...
 ... wife of James Johnson recommending her ...
 ...

The committee that were appointed to visit Abigail Howell's reports as follows — Agreeable to appointment we have visited Abigail Howell, but no complaint set forth in a complaint against her but she does not appear to be in a disposition to make friends satisfaction, but appears to justify her conduct so we submit to the Monthly Meeting.

Abigail Howell
Edith Chatter
Susan L. Brown
Dolly Don

Abigail
Howells
denial

Elizabeth Gove
which after consideration this meeting has concluded to wait until she returns to the satisfaction of our friends which we desire she may — the men meeting therewith — Susan L. Brown is appointed to give her the necessary information. This meeting writes with the men in disowning her conduct. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook.

12 Mo.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 12 Mo. 4th 1823
The representatives called are all present — Sarah Thompson has given an interesting account of her not attending last month. This Meeting concludes to meet again at Epping.

11 Mo.
1824

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 11 Mo. 1st 1824
Representatives called were present except one in a case given for her absence — we have received accounts from our several preparative Meetings with answers to the queries and a general answer is prepared for the quarterly meeting which we forward to our friends Elizabeth Gove and Edith Chatter whom we appoint as representatives. This meeting writes with our friends in disowning Stephen Chase — an appeal from Abigail Howell to the quarterly meeting has been made in the meeting which is as follows.

Abigail
Howells
appeal

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting to be held at Epping 1st of 1824.
Whereas I have been informed of my denial and that the same have been used right — therefore I appeal to the quarterly Meeting.
Abigail Howell

which after a weighty consideration this meeting appoints
Ruth Jones Smith to go and search the records in regard
the quarterly Meeting all our proceedings with respects to
her disownment. — We are informed by way of the week
executive meeting that Nancy Strong has for a long time
neglected the attendance of our Meetings and has derived
from plainness both in dress and address for which she has
been lauded with without much satisfaction. — which
we refer to next Monthly Meeting —
We conclude to meet again at Westfield.

Scituate Monthly Meeting 1st of 4th Month 1824
1824 — The representatives called, all present except Ruth Jones
Smith. The friends that were appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended
this morning taking into consideration the case of
Nancy Strong appointing a committee to inquire into her
conduct with her families outgoings —
The business being accomplished we conclude to meet
again at Amherst.

Scituate Monthly Meeting held at Amherst 1st of 4th Month 1824
The representatives called all present except Ruth Jones
Smith for their absence — this Meeting taking into consideration
the case of Nancy Strong appointing a committee to inquire into her
conduct &c. In addition to the former committee appointing
a new one consisting of friends. The business being
accomplished we conclude to meet again at Scituate.

Scituate Monthly Meeting held 1st of 4th Month 1824
The representatives all present except Ruth Jones Smith for
her absence — The case of Nancy Strong is continued under the case
of the committee the friends that were absent last month
give satisfactory reasons for not attending
The business being accomplished this meeting concludes
with intentions to meet again at Amherst 1st of 5th month

6 Mo.
224

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amherst 6th Mo. 1844.
Representatives called are all present —
The queries have been read with the answers and a general
answer to the quarterly meeting to be held at Salem and we
appoint Judith Wallis Elizabeth Jones and Hannah Huntington
to attend the same as representatives — The business in case of Nancy
Hoag is continued another month. The time for which
the clerk and assistant were chosen being expired, this meeting
unites in reappointing the same for one year. — The business
being accomplished this meeting concludes to meet again at Pittsfield.

6th Mo.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Pittsfield 6th Mo. 1844.
Representatives called are all present except Sarah Brown no
reason given for her absence — The friends that were under appoint-
ment to attend the quarterly meeting attended the same — The
committee in case of Nancy Hoag report as follows —

To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Pittsfield
This may inform that we have had an opportunity with
Nancy Hoag she appears pleasant and feels satisfied with
separating herself from ^{Society} friends and has no desire to remain a
member which we submit to the meeting.

Judith Wallis
Baths Jones

Nancy
Hoag's
Sister

Which after consideration this Meeting denies her standing
a member with us until such time as she may return
to the satisfaction of her friends the men uniting therewith and
Nathl St. Jones is appointed to inform her of her denial —
This meeting unites with the men in disowning Abraham Douglass
an epistle from Virginia and one from Mount Pleasant Ohio
has been acceptably read in this meeting — The business
being accomplished we conclude to meet again at Epping.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 1st of 7th Mo 1844
Representatives called are all present except ~~James~~ Elizabeth Jones

7th Mo. 225
Satisfactory reasons given for her absence — An Epistle from our friends
and sisters in Baltimore hath been acceptably read in this meeting
The meeting think it may be useful to take copies of those monthly
Epistles to be read in each preparatory meeting and we appoint
Abigail Tobson and Anna Jones to copy them and forward to
next Monthly Meeting — The business being almost concluded
with desires to meet again at Seabrook

8th Mo.
Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 8th of 8th Month 1824
Representatives being called are all present — The queries have
been read with the answers from which a general answer
is prepared for the quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn and we
appoint Ruth Ste. Jones Judith Chellis and Sarah Thompson
to attend the same as representatives — This meeting is informed
that Anna Johnson has gone to reside within the compass
of Windham Monthly Meeting requests our certificate Sarah
Thompson and Elizabeth Green are chosen to prepare one and
forward to next Monthly Meeting — A certificate from
Pleasure Monthly Meeting on behalf of Elizabeth Gore recommending
her to the care of this Meeting
hath been read and accepted — The business being
accomplished we conclude with desires to meet again at
Amesbury

9th Mo.
Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 2nd of 9th Mo 1824
Representatives all present except Anna Undersheeds friends that
were under appointment to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform
that they attended the same A certificate for Anna Johnson
recommending her to the care of Windham Monthly Meeting
hath been read, approved, and signed by the clerks, Pittsfield
The business being accomplished we conclude to meet again at

10 Mo
226

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Pittsfield 7th of 11th Month 1824
Representatives called are all present. The queries have been read
with the requisite answers and a general answer to the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Ware and we appoint Abigail Tinkham Sarah
Thompson and Miltabable Green to attend the same as representatives
satisfactory reasons given for Anna Underhoods nonattendance last Month
A certificate on behalf of Mary Varney, from Starksborough Monthly
Meeting, hath been read in this Meeting whose company and gospel
labors hath been satisfactory and one on behalf of Mary Varney
from Starksborough Monthly Meeting whose company has likewise
been acceptable. Pittsfield preparative Meeting inform that they
propose Abigail Miller and Phoebe Thompson to the station of
Overseers for one year which this meeting unites with
The business being accomplished we conclude to meet again at
Pittsfield

11 Mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 4th of 11th Mo. 1824
Representatives all present except Lydia Gore, suitable reasons given
for her absence. This Meeting is informed that the friends which
were appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended the
same and extract from ^{the minute of} our Quarterly Meeting inform that they
confirm the judgment of our Monthly Meeting in case of
Abigail Rowells disavowment. The business being
accomplished we conclude to meet again at Seabrook

12 Mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held Nov. of 12 Mo. 1824
Representatives from the several preparative Meetings all present
an Epistle from Philadelphia Yearly Meeting also one from
London hath been acceptably read in this Meeting
The business closed we conclude with desires to meet again
at Seabrook

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Epping 6th of 1st Mo. 1825
 Representatives from the several preparative meetings being
 called are all present except Abigail B. Thompson reason
 given for her absence — We have received accounts from
 each of the preparative meetings except Seabrook, with an
 answers to the requisite queries, from which we have com-
 piled a summary for the Quarterly Meeting which we
 forward to our friends Ruth Jones Susan L. Brown
 Maria Nelson and Mary Ann Thompson — The clerk is directed
 to prepare the necessary extract for the Quarterly Meeting
 Abigail Whittier laid before this meeting a concern which
 she for a long time arrested her mind to visit the families
 & friends within the compass of her own neighborhood
 Meeting which has claimed the sympathetic feelings of
 many minds and after deliberate consideration this meeting
 unites with her concern men friends uniting there with
 us have appointed to assist to join her we also appoint
 Abigail Nelson to join her in her labors — The business
 being closed we conclude to meet again at Wethersfield

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Wethersfield 1st
 of 2nd Mo. 1825. We have received accounts from
 two of our Preparative Meetings whose representatives are present
 a Transcript of an Epistle from New York Yearly Meeting
 also one from Wethersfield has been acceptably read at this time
 The Minutes of our last Monthly Meeting being read
 and the business is referred to next month — business
 being closed we conclude with intention to meet at Amherst

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amherst 1st of
 3rd Mo. 1825 — We have received accounts from each of
 our preparative Meetings whose representatives are present
 The following certificate on behalf of Mary Jones,
 hath been read and accepted.

Sept 28th 1844
228
Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook N.H. Nov. 1844

Mary Green's having removed to reside at Seabrook within
the limits of your Meeting and has requested our cer-
tificate, we hereby inform, ~~that~~ ^{that} she is a member of
our meeting, a diligent ~~attender~~ ^{attender}, and no obstruc-
tion relative to her pecuniary concerns appearing, we
recommend her to your Christian care, and are your friends.
Signed by direction of Salsm. Mch.
Meeting held at Seabrook Nov. 1844
by South Bassetts clerk.

Friends under appointment to attend the Quarterly
Meeting at Seabrook attended, accepting Styrenas Anthem,
and suitable reasons given for her non-attendance — an
Epistle from North Carolina Yearly Meeting hath been
received and acceptably read. — John Platt and
Mary Greene appeared in this Meeting and published
their intentions of Marriage which is noticed. — Elizabeth
Jen and Sally Green are appointed to make the necessary
inquiry respecting the young women's concerns in respect
to marriage. — The business being
closed we conclude with intentions to meet again at
Seabrook.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held Oct. 1844
We have received accounts from each of our
preparative meetings where representatives are present
holding again — Abstract John Platt and Mary Green
intentions, they are at liberty to proceed in Marriage
according to the good order used amongst us.

Stannish Dow and Sarah Gore are appointed to attend their marriage and report to next monthly meeting. Lopping preparation meeting inform that they prepare. While the Johnson and Connor Jones to the station of overseers with which this meeting unites and appoint them in that service for one year— Lydia Thompson being gone & reside within the compass of Doves ^{Monthly} Meeting requests to removal certificate obligate Miller and Lydia Gore are appointed to prepare one and forward to next monthly meeting.

John Breed and Hygeia Thompson appeared in this meeting and published their intentions of marriage which is noticed obligate Miller and Lydia Gore are appointed to make the necessary inquiry ^{concerning} ~~about~~ the young woman's character respecting Marriage and report to next Monthly Meeting. Transcript of an Epistle from Abner Gardner with the relation also are from Mount Pleasant Ohio hath been received and acceptably read amongst us — The business of the day being transacted we conclude with intentions to meet again at Amesbury.

5th Mo.

5th and 6th Mo. 1824
We have received accounts from our several preparatory meetings whose representatives are present except that Stannish Dow and Lydia Gore render suitable reasons for absence — who remain since they are out with the answers prepared for the Quarterly Meeting which will be transmitted by our friends Susan S. Brown and Hannah Huntington whom we appoint as representatives — as there appears to be no report from the friends

under appointment to attend the marriage of John Green
it is continued another month. The friend under ap-
pointment to accompany Abigail Miller in her visits
to friends families ^{has} reported that she attended with her
much to her own satisfaction and believed to the gen-
eral satisfaction of the visited which report this Meeting
accepts — A certificate for Lydia Thompson recom-
mending her to the care of Dover Mo. Meeting hath been
read approved and signed — Nothing appearing to
obstruct John Reed and Sylvania Thompsons pro-
ceeding they are at liberty to proceed in Marriage
according to the good order used among friends of the
able Belson. A Abigail Belson and are appointed to
attend their Marriage and report to next Mo. Meeting

The time being expired for which the clerks
were chosen Elizabeth Gore is chosen clerk and Abigail
Belson and assistant cl. for one year.

The business of the day being transacted we con-
clude with desire to meet again at Pittsfield

Next monthly meeting of women friends met at
Pittsfield the 6th mo. 1825.

The representatives being called on all present except
Susan Parley and Rebecca Page satisfactory reasons
given for Susan Parley's nonattendance. The friends
that were under appointment to attend the marriage
of John Reed and Mary Green report that they saw it
performed with good order; also the friends that were
under appointment to attend the marriage of John
Reed and Sylvania Thompson report that they attended

9 mo
232

Seabrook mo meeting met at Amherburg the
5th of the 9th mo 1845.

The representatives being called are all present
except Mary Pearley. The friends that were un-
der appointment to attend the quarterly meeting
report that they attended the same. The business
being accomplished we conclude to meet again at Pittsfield.

10th mo Seabrook mo meeting of women's friend met
at Pittsfield the 6th of the 10th mo 1845.

We have received accounts from our several pre-
parative meetings whose representatives being
called are all present. The queries has been
with the requisite answers and general answers
prepared for the quarterly meeting; and we ap-
point Abigail Miller Sarah Simpson and
Abigail Tolson to attend the same as
representatives. Our esteemed John Willbur
with his companion Ethan Porter attended this
meeting with certificates from both Kingston
mo meeting whose company has been acceptable
to us. Also our esteemed friend James Hazard
with a certificate from Cornwall mo meeting
whose company and Gospel labours has been
acceptable to us. Mary Pearley renders satisfac-
tory reasons for her nonattendance last month.
The business being accomplished we conclude
with intentions to meet again at Amherburg.

11th mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting of women friends met at Amesbury the 3^d of the 11th mo 1844

We have received accounts from our several preparative meetings whose representatives being called are all present except Sarah Gove and Phoebe Thompson acceptable reasons rendered for their absence.

The friends that were used appointment to attend the quarterly meeting report that they attended the same. We are informed by account from Phoebe's preparative meeting that they nominate Lydia Gove and Abigail C. Miller to the station of Overseers with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that station for one year.

We are informed by mess friends that they have appointed a committee to visit Seabrook preparative meeting with which this meeting unites, and appoints Abigail C. Miller and Abigail Osborn to join them in said service as truth may direct.

The business being accomplished we conclude with intentions to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time.

12th mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting of Women friends met at Seabrook 1st of 12th 1845

We have received account from our several preparative meetings whose representatives being called are all present except Anna Underwood satisfactory reasons given for her absence.

The Committee in case of Seabrook preparative meetings are continued. The business being accomplished we conclude with intentions to meet at Epiphany at the usual time.

1890
234

Seabrook 1st meeting of Women Friend met
at Epping 3rd of the 1st mo 1890

From accounts received from each of our preparative meetings it appears the representatives are all present except Dolly Dew and Ruth Jones satisfactory reasons given for their absence

The queries has been read with their requisite answers from each of our preparative meetings from which a summary has been compiled for the quarterly meeting and we forward the same by our Friends Ruth M Jones Eliza L Tolson Sarah C Hanson and Susan L Brown as representatives and the Chb. is directed to prepare the necessary extract for the quarterly meeting

The Committee in case of Seabrook preparative meeting report as follows

To Seabrook 1st meeting to be held next at Epping. — Dear Friends

We your Committee appointed to visit Seabrook preparative meeting report according to appointment, and in good unity we have visited said meeting and also most of the families constituting it, (as Ruth appeared to open the way), and it appears to us that that meeting does stand in need of more extensive care exercised by the monthly meeting. And we propose, that the mo meeting appoint suitable friends of both sexes to correspond with the members of that meeting in bestowing private labour and to act in the station of overseers (as best wisdom may direct) for that meeting; which we submit to the mo meeting

Edward Gore
Eliza L Tolson
In behalf of the committee

Report of the
Committee
to visit
Seabrook
preparative
meeting

Seabrook Mo meeting of Women Friends met
at Hillsfield 3d of 4th mo 1846

We have received accounts from two of our preparative meetings whose representatives are all present. The accounts of Seabrook and Amesbury preparative meetings are not present at this meet

We are informed that the friends under appointment to attend the quarterly attended the same

The case of Seabrook preparative meeting is continued another month

Abigail Miller in a weighty manner laid before this meeting a concern which had for a considerable time arrested her mind to visit the families of friends within the compass of Amesbury preparative meeting which has claimed our sympathy and after deliberate consideration this meeting unite therewith and refers the subject to the next mo meeting. The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time

Seabrook Mo meeting of Women Friends met
at Amesbury 3d mo 4th 1846

From accounts received from our preparative meetings it appears the representatives are all present except Sarah Thompson and Rebecca Page satisfactory reasons given for their absence

Seabrook and Amesbury preparative meeting accounts for last month are before this meeting

satisfactory reasons given for their not being presented to that meeting

Abigail C. Miller's concern to visit the families of friends in Cheshire preparative meeting is before this meeting which is united with and we appoint Abigail Robson to accompany her therein as health may open the way

This meeting unites with Edward Gove's prospect of joining Abigail C. Miller in her visit to friends families in Cheshire preparative meeting

Transcripts of Epistles from Baltimore and New York Yearly Meetings has been read in this meeting to the edification and comfort of our minds

The case of Seabrook preparative meeting is continued another month

The business being closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the usual times

Seabrook monthly meeting of women Friends met at Seabrook 4th mo 6 1826

From accounts received it appears the representatives are all present except Abigail Jones

Our beloved Friend Alice Rathbun is present at this meeting with a copy of a minute from the monthly meeting; has also attended all the meetings constituting it, whose company and labours in the Gospel has been truly acceptable to us.

Our Beloved Friend Lydia Breed attended this meeting in company with Alice Rathbun with a copy of a minute from Providence mo meeting; whose company and labours in the gospel has been acceptable to us. Abigail C. Miller's Report of her visit to friends families in Cheshire preparative meeting has been read and united with, which is as follows Continued

Abigail
c. Miller's
Report

To Seabrook monthly meeting

Dear Friends

Agreeable to my prospect I have visited the families of Amesbury preparative meeting as truth appeared to open the way, and to furnish with a degree of gospel love and ability; and feel the reward of peace in my own mind. Abigail Miller

Edward
Gove
Edward
Gove's
Report

Edward Gove's report of his visiting the families of friends in Amesbury preparative meeting in company with Abigail Miller has been read and accepted in this meeting which is as follows

This may inform Friends that I have visited the families of friends in Amesbury preparative meeting in company with Abigail Miller to a good degree of satisfaction and feel the reward of peace to my own mind - Edward Gove

Abigail Tolson not having reported concerning her visit to Friends families is continued another month. The case of Seabrook preparative meeting is continued another month. - The business being closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the usual time.

Seabrook monthly meeting of women Friends met at Amesbury 4 of 5th mo 1826

From accounts received it appears the representatives are all present except Mary Pearley satisfactory reasons given for her nonattendance.

The queries has been read in this meeting with the answers from each of our preparative meetings from which we have computed a summary for the quarterly meeting (and we forward the same by our friends Susan L. Brown Abigail Miller Phebe A. Thompson and Ruth H. Jones as representatives and the Clerk is directed to prepare the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting.

Anna Jones renders satisfactory reasons for her absence last month.

Abigail Tolson reports that she accompanies Abigail Miller in her visit to friends families in Amesbury preparative meeting to her own satisfaction which has been read and accepted in this meeting. Continued.

228
238
The case of Seabrook preparative meeting is before this
meeting and we appoint Ruth Jones Abigail Johnson
and Sally Dow to correspond with the members of that
meeting and act in the station of overseers.

We are informed by Seabrook preparative meeting
of ministers and elders that they are satisfied with
the public appearances in the ministry of
Abigail Miller.

Also that they are satisfied with the public
appearances in the ministry of Edward Gove
which are continued for consideration.

The business being closed we conclude to meet at
at Pittsfield at the usual time.

238

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting.

Sarah St. Hanson having removed within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate. This may certify that she is a member of our Monthly meeting, and a steady attender of meetings, as such we recommend her to your care & oversight.

Signed on behalf of a Monthly Meeting
of Women friends held at Durham 22^d of 3^d M^o.
1825.

Hannah W^m Jones Clerk



